

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

375

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 375

Fourteenth (Clark's) Infantry, S - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

1166
Salmon, W. A.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER

1 50650955

2 1016

3 1044

4 1104

5 1141

6 1186

7 1227

8 1273

9 5920

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

126

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

W. N. Cannon

Priv

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom N. S. Allen

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. B. Austin

(655)

Copyright

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. A. Sarnow

Pvt., Co. A., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 22, 1862.

Remarks: Absent on special
service (gone to
marshall for clothes)
Special order no 6
Gen Mc Culloch

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

W. A. Salmon

5 Sgt., Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what ~~unit~~, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Appointed 5th Sergt
December 12th 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

M. J. Salmon

59th, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan to Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

St. Section

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

A. B. Brumstein

act,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

W. R. Salmon

1 Sgt, Co *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 186*2*

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Mustain

(642)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W.A. Salmon

5 Sgt. Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became part of Company K.

Best mark:

(587)

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

W. A. Salmon

5 Sgt Co A 1 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862 and became (ist) Company K.

Best mark:

(412)

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. C. Johnson

4 Sgt, Col *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864

Enlisted:

When *Feb 12*, 1862.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained in ord
Lgt. at Newport by
order Gen Smith*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. Salomon

Sgt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: Detached Feb 30, 64, ord. 204, in ord. Sept 4 Marshall or the report order from Sept 4 64.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

11 March 1879

March 10 66.00

W. L. Delmonico

contribution of water

\$37.20 paid. No 10, 1879

10-11-79

Wm. H. H. H.

Henry

Butler

Flood

1875

11 March

ge

The Confederate States of America

No. 11 of Salmon

Dr

20000000

In commutation of rations while on detached service going & returning from, Marshall Texas, to procure clothing for Co A. Clarke's Texas Regt of Infantry from the 25th day of September to the 13th day of November 1862 fifty days at 75 cents per day

\$37 50

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

A. A. Rogers
Major & Comd'g Regt

Received at Camp Nelson Nov 15th 1862 from \$37 50 cash as per Thirty Seven dollars and fifty cents in full of the above account

W. A. Salmon
Ct. Cl.

1161
Salomon, W.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Salmon, W.A.

✓ Sanders P. B.

✓ Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655468	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS

See also 14 Sep Car

S | (Confederate.) | 14 | Texas.

P. B Sanders

Capt, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: *Sick in Camp,*
Present

*This company was formerly Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (34) Company I of that organization.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Williams

1164
Sanders W. J.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653179	20
2	3268	21
3	3351	22
4	3422	23
5	3501	24
6	3562	25
7	3620	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Age 25 years.
Appears on

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Muster-in to date Jan. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Jan. 22, 1862

Where at, 1862

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(646)

J. Bay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

J. J. L...

Vol. Co. 3, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

V. Bay

(Confederate.)

S | 14 Texas.

W. J. Sanders
Vol. Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Mar. 22*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. Sanders

Art. 1st, Co. *E* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 1863

Where *Texas*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

*With the regiment
near Pine Bluff.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark: _____

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

W. J. Sanders

Priv., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 1 apl. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. J. Sanders

R. W., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age 29.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1863.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(642)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

W. J. Sanders

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

May 22,

1862.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton
Apr. 30

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty absent
~~reported to have died at~~
~~Richmond Va. June 11, 1863,~~
~~but not official.~~

So on roll.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

X 11-10
Sartain. C. A

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

O. Sergeant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652529	2
2	2610	2
3	2698	2
4	2844	2
5	0744	2
6	0790	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. A. Sustain
2nd Lt., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(110)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. A. Sarton
Sgt 2^d Lp, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Recapit. Shows 2^d Lp
Absent with leave

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had been on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)
14

Texas.

C. A. Sustain
2^d Sp Co. N, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When Jan 4 Feb, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged
Resigned the 24th
December 1863. Not
known to me till
1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Have mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy.

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. U. Surtain

2 Lt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff,
Ark. Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation _____, 186 .

Remarks: Selected at reorganization
June 28th, 1862. resigned Dec 24,
1862 & was succeeded by Lt. G. B.
Loxless.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

L. H. Martin

(48)

Captain

S (Confederate)
14 Texas.

C. A. Sartain

Obergt. Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *mch 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *mch 15*, 186

Where *Cellview*

By whom

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Wilkinson
(666) *Copy.*

(Confederate)

S | 14 | Texas.

C. C. Cartain

In 2nd Lt, Co. 1, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near
Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: Elected vice G. G. W. Gough
was discharged

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

L. S. Martin

Copy to



339 3.335
 Camp Nelson
 Oct. 22 1862
 St. C. C. Linton
 Co. D. Clark's 14
 Regt. 1st Inf.

Resignation
 Part. O. H. 301, 01 1/2
 Respectfully
 General
 Francis Russell
 Col. of 1st Regt.

Ref. to S. R. P. C.
 C. J. Beall
 City Surg.

Recd. also
 Dec 23 1862
 100-1

No. 2. 1st b
 Dr. Aug. Cook
 Camp Nelson
 Nov. 22 '62

Respectfully yours,
 Henry E. McClellan
 My com. com. D

Then sent to office
 Little Rock Ark
 Nov. 25 1862
 Received the above
 copy of this resignation
 J. H. H. H. H.
 Then sent

He was then sent Dept
 Little Rock Nov. 26 1862
 approved and respectfully
 forwarded.
 J. H. H. H.
 Taylor

Camp Nelson near Austin Ark

Nov 21st 1862

May A.H. Rogers County Clerk Ark

Dear Sir
I permit me to tender my
resignation as Senior 2nd Lieutenant of Capt
Higley Co. (D) Clarke Regt Ark Inf

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
C. A. Sargent

Sr 2nd Lieut Co (D) Clarke Regt Ark Inf

Sen. 2nd Lieut C. A. Sargent has been
unfit for duty for the last many
days and I would respectfully recom-
mend his resignation.

R. F. May Jr Capt.
Clarke Regt
Comdg. Company (D)

I certify that I have carefully examined the
said C. A. Sargent and find him incapable of performing
Co. (D) and find him incapable of performing
the duties of his office, because of the
Chronic and Chronic Chronic, the first
of which he has had, from the best evidence
I can procure, for over three years, injuring
his health and capacity for business materi-
ally all the time; the latter he has had three
months, and the two have disabled him
from service for that time, and I respectfully
recommend the acceptance of his resignation.

W. S. Fowler Asst Surg.

approved

& Respectfully forwarded

A. H. Rogers
May 21st 1862

1171
Sartain, George W.

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652598	20
2	2683	21
3	2761	22
4	2834	23
5	2899	24
6	2962	25
7	3020	26
8	3086	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3.

Number of personal papers herein 3.

By: Man:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Geo W Lartain

Priv

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Comdr. Art. June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy to.

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

E. W. Sustain
Prof, Cor. *D*, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Sick in Regt*
Hospital, Camp
Nelson Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. McWhorter
(6607) *Copyist.*

8
14
Confederate
Texas

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

March 12-
Callmair, Tex.
J. J. Pace
9 yrs
J. H. Bryan
June 30, 186

Present or absent
Remarks
Died at
hospital near Austin

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies. A to I, which was
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy
and under the command of Gen. John B. Magruder, was transferred
to the 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment
May 2, 1862, and became (1st) Co.

1862
J. H. Walker
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. H. Eastman
Cvt, *Co D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 186*3*

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank space:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

S (Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G H Sartin

Pop, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mch 15 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Mch. 1. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(COT)

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. H. Sartin

Cot. Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

Enlisted: Mch 15, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(612)

J (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

E. H. Sartain
Capt Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dated Sept 1 1863

Enlisted: *March 15*, 186

When

Where *Bellview Tex*

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

May the 1st, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col Stames
Present as E. H. Sartain*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(622) Copyright.

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. W. Eastain
Capt

Appears on Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15

1864

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. O. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Section

To what time

Aug 31

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1172
Sartain, C. A.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant & 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sartain, C. A.

1173
Sayre, J.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sayre, J.

✓ 1174
Saunders W. E.

Co. - , 14 Texas Infantry.
F+8

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

150650840

0853

0866

0879

0729

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

W. E. Saunders

Surgeon, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or } *Nov 20th*, 1862.
Regimental Appointment,

Station *Pine Bluff*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *As'd to duty by order Brig
Genl McCallock, vice Patton
resigned Nov 15th/62.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comancha Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(1862)

Copies.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

W. E. Lauderdale

Surgeon, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McK & Apr*, 1863

dated July 15, 1863

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment,

Nov 20, 1862

Station *Merricello, Ark*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. E. Saunders

Surgeon, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Roll dated July 5, 1863

Date of Commission, or } *Nov 20, 1862*
Regimental Appointment, }

Station *Delhi La*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Det'd at Convalescent Camp
near Monroe La, by E. J. Beall,
Chf. Surg. Dir.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comscript Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate)

S

14

Texas.

W. C. Saunders

Surgeon, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } Nov 22, 1862

Station In the field

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Granted sick leave of
absence 19th July for 30 days

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copied.

(Confederate.)

S | 14 Texas.

W. E. Saunders

Surgeon, Co. , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff
Ark Apr. 19, 1863.

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation....., 186 .

Remarks: Assigned to duty by order of
Brig Genl McCallum, on the 20th
Nov. 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

L. H. Martin

(100)

Captain

Saunders. W. J.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Saunders. W. J.

7172
Layre, J.

J. Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Layre, J.

X
Sayre. ¹¹⁷⁷ J.

Co. ⁷⁰, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653711	20
2	3795	21
3	3872	22
4	3967	23
5	4044	24
6	4118	25
7	4185	26
8	4256	27
9	4325	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

T. Layre

Chit. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Master-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of master to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

H. St. Bozarth

(206)

Captain

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

T. Sayer

Priv. { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Camp Murrah

By whom A. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

N. St. Bozarch

(201)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

T. Sayre

Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Musters Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: _____

N. H. Boyarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

T. Gargy

Int., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital at Austin Ark.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Block mark:

N. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. Sayre

Priv., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

1 year.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozworth

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

T. Sayre

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. A on June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Rogers

Original

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

T. Jayre
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers.

Period 9 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom N. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bogard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

T. Sayre

Put, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copied.

(Confederate.)

I

14

Texas.

T. Sayre

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*4*.

Where *Pittsburg*.

By whom *A. St. Rogers*.

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

W. St. Bozarch

Captain.

1176
Scarbaugh J. F.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scarborough J. F.

1179
Scarborough, J. F.
Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBER

1 50653705

2 3790

3 3873

4 3961

5 4038

6 4113

7 4192

8 4262

9 4324

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

J. T. Scarbrough

Priv. { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Camp Murrah

By whom R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Seabrook
Capt. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 Mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark.

N. H. Bozarch

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. F. Searbaugh

Priv., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Sick at Hospital at
Little Rock.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

N. St. Bezauch

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. I. Scarborough
1st, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on a

Mustor Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Regner Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

J. F. Scarborough
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(682)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

J. F. Scarborough
Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Genl June 25, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

N. St. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

J. F. Scarborough
Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Chittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Scarborough
Put., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Absent sick at Monroe
La.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. A. at June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bzarch

Capt.

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

J. F. Scarborough
Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 y.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Aug. 31, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Black mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

1180
Scarborough, J. W.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655404

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

J. M. Searbrough
Pvt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 4, 1864

Where

Marshall

By whom

Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Kerby

To what time

May 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

H. A. Rooby

(642)

Shamblain W.

Co. E., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shamblain W.

✓ 1152
Schmidt. G.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER.

1 50650957 20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DO NOT MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Q | 14 | Texas.

J. O. Bennett

Co. F } Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom N. S. Allen

Period 12 Mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. B. Weinstein

Captain

1155
Schooler William L.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 50651382
2 1481
3 1559
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Am
Chooler

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *Fifty*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

G. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John C. Clark
1st, Co. *B*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 3*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged June 23, under*
Conscription Act, since has
been ordered to report to his
Company in said Order No 29
issued by order of Maj Genl
Holmes, at Austin.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. French

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

Thos. L. ...
PM, Co. *1*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *8 Aug*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. N. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged under Con-
script & Not. ordered back
by Genl. Polk & not
returned*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. N. Harris
Copyist

Schooler, W. J.

Co. *B.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schooler, William

✓ 1185-
Scott Anderson

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	50652016	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

✓ 1156
Scott Kemp

Co. *B.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBER

1 *50651383*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Temple Beth
Ort

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

(Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *Sixty*

Remarks: *Died at Camp Murrah,
on the 9th day of April 1862.*

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. French

Copyist.

✓
1157
Scott. L. M.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50651384	20
2	1479	21
3	1564	22
4	1636	23
5	1700	24
6	1765	25
7	1833	26
8	1908	27
9	5943	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. M. Scott

Col

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

R.R. dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Mar 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and paroled:

When *Mar 8*, 186

Where *Wichita*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *Sixty*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regt.
Texas Texas Infantry.

The battalion known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 18 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany H.

G. H. French

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Smith

Co. 1st, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *later Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Living Present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. Linn

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. A. Scott

Co. B, Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *8 Feb*, 1862

Where *Marion*

By whom *C. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Not stated*
Left in Camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 29, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. French

L (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

John C. ...
...

Appears on ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

Enlisted: *May & Sep*, 1863

When *Men &*
Where *Marshall*, 186

By whom *T. G. Harris*
Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *N. M. Sutton*
By whom
To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:
G. B. Hunt

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. M. Co.

Co. B, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 8*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 8*, 1863

Where

Marshall

By whom

J. K. Harris

Period

3 months

Last paid:

W. M. Sutton

By whom

To what time *March 1*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

G. P. Funch

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. M. Smith

Co. 14, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May-June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 5

, 186

Where

Marshall

By whom

F. J. Harris

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

M. M. C'cetin

To what time

27 Feb

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. M. Smith

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. M. Scott

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 1862.

Where *Marshall Tex*

By whom *A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *M. M. Scott*

By whom

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. Harris

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. B. Smith

Inf, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *L. D. Harris*

To what time *Jan'y 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. D. Harris

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. M. Scott

Pot, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in Dist. Train West L.
Apr 1st 65. Apr 15th, San Taylor

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copy

✓ ¹¹⁰⁰
Scott R. F

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 50651314

2. 1413

3. 1508

4. 1589

5. 1657

6. 1721

7. 1781

8. 1856

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sept date, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 5, 1862

Where Marched

By whom H. L. Berry

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. French

(200)

- Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Robert H. Smith

2d Reg't, Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 21st*, 1862.

Remarks: *Placed for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P. A. [unclear]
2471, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

8th Feb

, 1862

Where

Marion

By whom

L. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P. D. Scott

2. Sgi., Co. *15*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March, 1863

Where

Marshall

By whom

A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Section

To what time

Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

J. B. Funch

Coy. 1st

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

P. J. Clark
3rd Co, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Rich. J. Lee*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Rich. J.*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. J. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Rich. J.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

(Remarks: *Present for duty.*)

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: _____
G. B. Funch
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R. F. Scott
1st Sgt. Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

March 8, 1863

Marshall

T. A. Harris

3 yrs

H. M. Section

28 Feb

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Appointed Orally 1st Sgt
from 2nd Sgt. on the 1st June

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized at May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Government Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(611)

G. B. Smith

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. E. Smith
Co. C

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Smith, W. E.* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 8* 1864.

Where *Marshall Tex*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm in Section*

To what time *30 April* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

W. E. Smith
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Robert

1st, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Army & Co.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *J. H. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *A. Section*

To what time *includes 31 Aug, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present on furling for
(60) sixty days from the 14
Sept 1864 granted by Special
order from Dist Ad Gen
encouraging enlistments*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

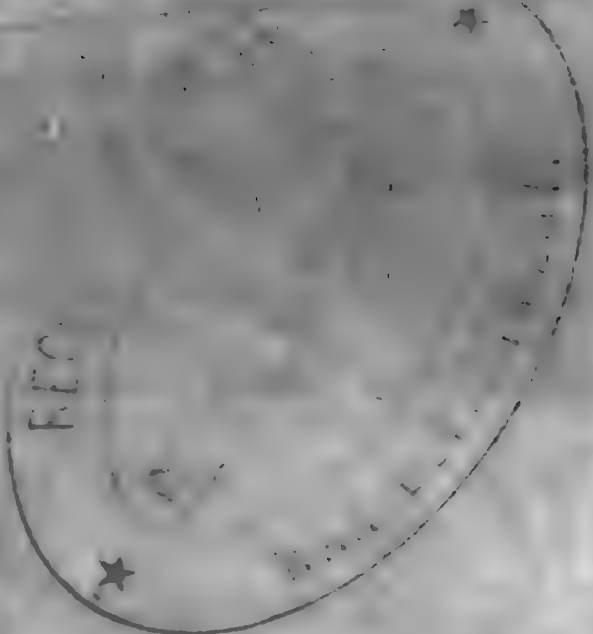
J. H. Harris

Copy to:

(No. 13.)

Voucher No. 144..... Am. A. Q. 1863.

Q. J. Deane
Secretary of War
Paid at S. H. 1863.



Confederate States of America

to *R. L. Scott*

Date of Purchase

*1863
Sept 14th*

FOR

(4) Pair Axes #1-#4-#6

Dollars Cents

17 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles specified, *will be accounted for on my*
property return for the quarter ending on the *30th* day of *September*, 186*3*

W. M. Sutton, Lusk & Co.

Captain and A. Q. M. C. S. Army.

Received at *the Lusk & Co.* on the *14th* day of *September*

of *W. M. Sutton, Lusk & Co. A. Q. M. C. S. Army*, the sum of *Seventeen*

Dollars

Serg. R. L. Scott Co B.

in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATE)

*Approved and paid for by
Capt. R. L. Scott Co B.*

✓ 1169
Scott. S. J.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651480	20
2	1565	21
3	1637	22
4	1701	23
5	1766	24
6	1834	25
7	1925	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John B. Clark

John B. Clark, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detailed to wait on*
...

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

John B. Clark

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Scott

Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan*, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

P. H. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. H. Scott

(642)

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

S. T. Scott
Pvt, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 186 .

Where

Marshall

By whom

T. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Sutton*

To what time

Dec 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Check mark:)

H. M. Sutton

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John S. Lee
Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John S. Lee* 1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Left at Pine Bluff Hos-
pital sick. Sent there
24 Apr. 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

G. F. French Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. J. Covert

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. Punch
Corporal

Confederate.

14

Texas.

W. H. Scott

Co. B. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1862.

Where

Chickadee, Ark.

By whom

T. H. Harris

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Absent without leave
in Aug. But furlough'd
Sept. until Oct. 1863 for
forty days by order
Genl Walker.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. H. French

Copyist

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John Smith, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Samy & Co.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *J. J. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Section*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred on Louisiana
Certificate to 1st Reg't line
by Comd of the Genl S. R.
Smith.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Section

✓ 1190
Sears S. M.

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50652535 20

2 2681 21

3 2765 22

4 2784 23

5 2851 24

6 2916 25

7 2978 26

8 3038 27

9 0748 28

10 29 29

11 29 30

12 29 31

13 29 32

14 29 33

15 29 34

16 29 35

17 29 36

18 29 37

19 29 38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

S

14

Texas.

S M. Sears

2nd Co., } Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Ad dated, 186

Muster-in to date

mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(666)

J. H. Kilbuck

Copy.

(Confederate.)
S 14 Texas.

S. M. Sears
Capt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a
Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Absent on duty -
rough (home in Texas)
granted by Maj. Genl
Holmes

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Wilkinson
(607) Copy 1st

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

S. M. Sears
Cpl, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted: *March 10* 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent since 15
October on furlough
for forty days. Re-
ported sick by Surgeon's
Certificate

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

S. M. Sears

25th, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*A private to the
26th February 1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)
S | 14 | Texas.

S M Lewis

1st Lt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *McK V Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*Recapit shows all Lt's
"Present for duty"*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

S M. Sears
3d Co, Co *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted: _____, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

_____, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyright
(612)

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S W. Sears

2^d Lt

, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Sept 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark: _____

(612)

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. W. Sears

3 Lt, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Camp near Marshall
Ark La, furloughed
for 40 days to Rush
Co. Texas Feb 24, 1864
by order of Genl Taylor.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Organizing Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this Regiment sometime between July 1863 and October 21, 1863, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

(612)

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate)

S

14

Texas.

S. M. Sears

2nd, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff,
Ark., Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment, 186

Date of resignation, 186

Remarks: Elected

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Co. J.

Rank and name:

L. N. Martin

(186)

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

S. M. Sears
Lt. C. D. 14th Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation, death, } *Resigned*
transfer or promotion } *Oct. 26, 1864.*

Remarks *S.O. 5, '65.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

J. Gay

Head Quarters, Dis
War Landmark
Oct 10. 1864

Approved
R. H. H. H. H.
May 10. 1864

Approved
Oct. 12/64

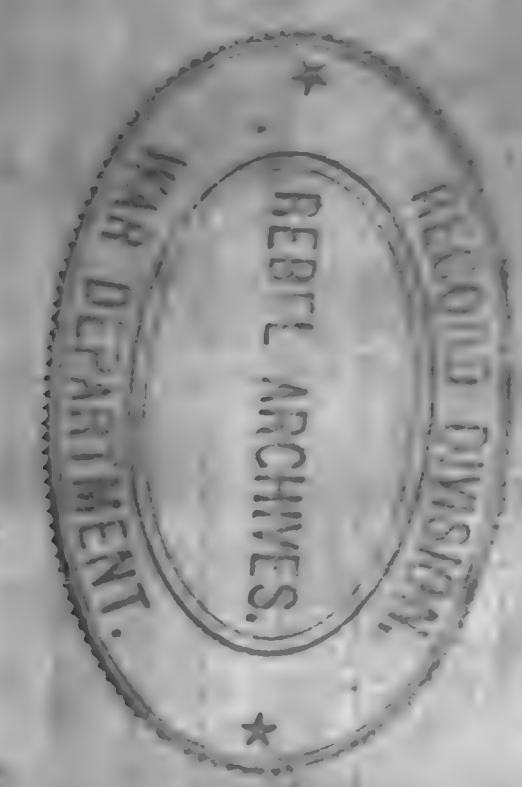
Approved
Major General
Approved
Approved

(S. 1864. p. 1220)
Respectfully
Pay to the order of
J. M. S. S. S. S.

Oct 9. 1864
Approved & Respectfully
from
J. M. S. S. S. S.

Approved
Oct 9. 1864
Approved
Approved
Approved
Approved

Approved
Approved





Camp near Granddunes, Oct. 8, 1864

Brig Genl. Bonga
Chief of Staff DEPARTMENT.

I respectfully tender
my resignation for the reason
specimens injury in my foot some years
ago. by a hand-car running over it and
fracturing the bone, which causes it to
frequently, ~~and~~ fracture pieces of bone
coming out at these times, giving me much
pain, and rendering me unfit for Infantry
service.

Very respectfully
S. W. Sears

2nd Lieut - Co. D. 14th Ia.

Approved and respectfully forwarded
with the remark. that I think this officer
is unfit for this service in consequence
of an an injury sustained in his foot, and
I recommend the acceptance of his resignation

Very truly
Capt
C. D. 14th Ia. Infantry

Sint. S. W. Sears of Co. D. 14th Ia. 83rd Regt. having
applied for a certificate on which to tender his resignation,
We do hereby certify that we have carefully examined this
officer, and find that he is incapable of performing
the duties of his office because of suppuration and exfoliation
of the metatarsal bone of the second toe on right foot, this is
caused by a former injury of the bone. It has suppurated sever-
al times during the past two years, throwing off exfoliated
bone at each time; very much impeding locomotion, and
as we believe that it will continue to do so, especially
while marching upon it, we respectfully recommend the
acceptance of his resignation

Wm. E. Board
Majors Brig.

James Surgeon U. S. A.
The Surgeon General, U. S. A.
Washington

Head Quarters Army of
the Potomac
Feb 10. / 65

For 11 & 12
Resignation of
Adj. Gen. O. Jan 7 1865
S. M. Sean 2891

Approved

C. V. 12th Feb 1865

John H. Forney

Adj. Gen. 14th Feb 1865

Major S.

Camp near Camden N. J.
Feb 9th 1865

Encls. J. 272

Approved & signed
for me
S. M. Sean
Lieut. Allen
S. M. Sean

you & me
Feb 9. 1865

Approved
for me. Remedy
B. L. L.

Approved
L. Fort. Smith
Chief Surgeon
Surgical Division

Camp near Camden Ark 12 Oct 8 '64

Brig. Gen. Boggs

Chief of Staff



I respectfully tender
my resignation for the reason following:
I received an injury in my foot four
years ago, by a hand car running over it
and fracturing the bone, which causes it
to rise frequently, fractured pieces of bone
coming out at these times, giving me much
pain and rendering me unfit for Infantry
Service.

Very respectfully
J. M. Sears

32nd Dist. Co. V. 14th Inf. Regt.

Approved and respectfully forwarded with
the remark that I think this officer is unfit
for this service in consequence of an injury
received in his foot, and recommended the
acceptance of his resignation.

Wm. S. Fowler
Co. V. 14th Inf. Regt.

Lieut. J. M. Sears of Co. V. 14th Inf. Regt. having
applied for a certificate on which to tender his resignation.
We do hereby certify that we have carefully examined this
officer, and find that he is incapable of performing the
duties of his office because of supuration and exfoliation of
the metatarsal bone of the second toe on right foot. This
is caused by a former injury of the bone. It has supurated
several times during the past two years, throwing off ex-
foliated bone each time, very much impeding locomotion, and
as we believe that it will continue to do so, especially while
marching upon it, we respectfully recommend the acceptance
of his resignation.

Wm. S. Fowler
MacLays. Surg.

Edw. Surgeon I. A. C. S.
Wm. S. Fowler Surg. I. A. C. S.
A. G. Honey - Asst Surg. I. A. C. S.

7291
Seaton, W. M.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

2d Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Seaton, William M.

1192
+ Secret. J. E.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652021	20
2	2113	21
3	2198	22
4	2277	23
5	2338	24
6	2400	25
7	2460	26
8	2519	27
9	5964	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

DATE MARK: 111

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Bd. Pension Com's Order.
(Source of communication.)

Jacob E. Seerist
(Name.)

Co. C, 14 Regt Tex. Inf.

Enlisted as Pvt. Mar. 13, '62.

Roll Feb. 29/64, each on file,
shows, absent detached in
Ordinance Dept. by order of
Gen. Smith.

Regt. Return Apr. '65 shows,
Detached in Ord. Dept. at Tyler
Apr. 1, '64, Sp. Ord. 93, Dept. Ad. Ex.

No Pris. or Mar records
found.

July 8/15

255

F. V. L.

J. N. N.

75

July 2, 1916

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,

Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that Jacob E. [redacted], private, Company C, 14th
Reg't Kansas Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted
March 11, 1862. On the company
roll dated February 20, 1864, last
on file, he was reported absent, de-
tached in Ordnance Department by or-
der of General Smith, and a regiment-
al return for April, 1864, shows him
detached in Ordnance Department at
Tulsa, April 1, 1864, by Special
Orders No. 32, Department Headquar-
ters. Nothing additional relative to
him has been found.

H. J. Allen

The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. Secrest

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
{ Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Oct 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 1862.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. H. Chapman*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862, Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. J. Sumner

(Confederate.)
14 Texas.

J. E. Secret

Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. J. Gurnall

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. Secret

72, Co. *6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Green

Period

370

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at camp of Sloan

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

D. B. Small

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

J. C. Secrist

K, Co. *B* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 13*, 186*2*

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. A. Secrist

To what time

Oct 31

, 186*6*

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Furloughed 20 Feb 1863

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Back mark:)

D. J. O'Donnell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. J. C. Secret

, Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. & Apr.* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 1

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

H. B. Sutton

By whom

Oct. 31

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Transferred 20 Feb.
for 60 days by order of Gen Walker*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Scurull

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. G. Secret

PK, Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186*3*

Where

Taylor
M. Greene

By whom

Period *3m*

Last paid:

By whom *J. G. Secret*

To what time

Oct 31, 186*3*

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: *Furloughed by order from*
Wacker for 60 days on 22 Feb.
1863 on furlough certificate, his
furlough has been extended

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

as before

D (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

J. C. Secret

PL, Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:
When *Feb 13*, 186*3*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *W. H. Smith*

Period *3m*

Last paid:
By whom *W. H. Sutton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detained in Hospital at
Shreveport 1. Aug by order Lt. Gen
Smith*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank Mark: _____

D. B. Russell Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. Secrest

Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 m

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Sutton

To what time

Sept. 1

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detained in Oranau co
Sept. by order of Gen Smith*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. J. Soule

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. E. Secrest

Plt, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Dnty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained in Ord. Dept. at Tyler Apr 24,
At Ord. 93, Apr 24. 2v.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Secrest J. E.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP. .

Cards filed with

Secrest J. E.

1194
Seeton William. M.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654342	20
2	4395	21
3	4440	22
4	4481	23
5	4521	24
6	4557	25
7	4594	26
8	5831	27
9	0715	28
10	0755	29
11	0806	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

W. M. ...

2 Lieut., Co. I., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. M. Love
Copyist

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

W. H. Epton
2nd Lieut, Co. G. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:
When May 6, 1862

Where Gameston

By whom Wm Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detained Nov. 72
442 M C S A

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

JW Love
Copyist

(Confederate.)

of 14 Texas.

W. M. ...
... Co. G. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for ... 1863

Enlisted:

When ... 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ... 186 .

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: Detained Nov 22nd
as A. A. & M. C. S. A.

*Name ...
of names ...

The 14th ... Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Government Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 19th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became 1st Com-
pany H.

BOOK MARK.

(642)

J. H. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

W. H. Ector

1st Lt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Detailed Nov. 22, as
A A 2 M C. S. A.*

*I have never appeared in uniform
since present.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. M. Weston
1st Lt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks. *Detached as*
A. A. L. M. Co. 2d. Nov.
1862.

**Name does not appear in*
list of names present.

The 14th (also known as the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve in the field. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862 and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. H. ...
L. H. ...
Appears on *Co. G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863

Enlisted:
When

Where 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *

Remarks. *Detailed as AD 2 M*
C. & A Nov. 27, 1862

There is not appearance in column
of name of ...

The 14th and 15th Reg't Texas Infantry was
organized Mar 2 1862. ... had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates ... It was reorgan-
ized under the ... of June 30 1862. Company L 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to ... com-
pany K.

Book mark

(642)

J. L. Love

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. M. Sexton

Lieut, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

*absent with leave
by order Maj. Gen. Taylor
for 57 days from 17 Feb.
1864.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. M. Seldon

1st Lt, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Hempstead*

Remarks: *Present all the month
on extra duty as u.s. 2nd M.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

21. M. Linton

2 Lt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*
Oct. 1, 1863.

Date of appointment *May 6* 1862

Date of resignation 186 .

Remarks *Selected Promoted Dec 1862*
& succeeded by W. Lipton

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

BOOK MARK:

L. H. Martin

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. M. Sutton

1st Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff,

Ark., Apr 14, 1863.

Date of appointment, 186 .

Date of resignation, 186 .

Remarks: W. M. Sutton

present for duty & Actg
A. J. M. for Assistant

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. M. Sutton

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N. M. ...

L. H. ..., Co. ... , Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Confederate ...*

Marshall July 12, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

14

Texas.

W. M. Seaton

2^d Lt. Co. G. 14th Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 6.

1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks

Confed. Army, Chap. 1, File No. 92 page *524*

(636)

J. Bay
524

Copy

W. M. Linton
1 Lt. Co. H. 14 Inf. Regt.

Marsh

No. 332

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, O. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Smith County Texas

Done at

Marshall Texas
this 8th day of July 1866

Approved :

William Sherman Major Genl O. S. A.
Daniel Bayne Capt & Co U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

No 40

Ducal Fiquelina

No 81 Oct 11 3rd 2nd 1563

U. M. Salom duc 4 a g m

Nov 11 1563

Spain 30th day 1563

14 Texas Inf

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR	6 1/2 yds Gray uniform cloth 45 c	2925
	1 Ball Shoe Thread	252
	1 Skin Box	75
	1 Spool Thread	75
	2 Hammocks	800
	1 Blanket Hair Skin	30.00
	3 1/2 yds Blue Domestic 2.00	7.00
		<u>\$78.56</u>
	Amt. Paid	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *no other idd*

W. M. Subin Lt 4 a g m

Captain *W. M. Subin Lt 4 a*, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Edward Clark Commanding.

Received *in the field* the *30th* day of *September* 186*8*,
of *W. M. Subin Lt 4 a*, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified in the above requisition
and *no other idd* in full of the above requisition.

W. M. Subin Lt 4 a g m

[Duplicate.]

Section [No. 27.] *W. M.*
No 81 App E. 2^d Qs. 1863

List of Stores Transferred to
at W. Sutton Stach
at Quartermaster, U. S. Army, at
June 1st 1863

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., received from

No 27.

A M Smith Capt Quartermaster
at Randall's Bay by *N M Sutton St & act from C. B. C.*
on the 30th day of June 1868.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN DEL. W.		Condition when Delivered.	REMARKS.
		Dolls.	Cts.		
(270) One hundred and	Corn			Good	
Twenty Bn					
(500) Five thousand	Sh. & Soda			"	
(2) Two	Mules			"	
(25) Twenty Five	Rs Shoes			"	
(1) One uniform	" Pants			"	
(1) One "	Jackets			"	
(20) Twenty	Sacks			"	

I Certify that I have this day

Received

of

A M Smith Capt Quartermaster.

the articles specified in the foregoing list.

N. M. Sutton Lt Col

Quartermaster.

Horton W. M.
New A. A. Com.

No 33

W. M. Horton

W. M. Horton

W. M. Horton

W. M. Horton

W. M. Horton

W. M. Horton

W. M. Horton

Section W. W.
No. 41

W. W. Section

No. 43

Vouchee C. H. H. H. H. H.
W. W. H. H. H.

No 43.
(Voucher to Abstract L)

List of Articles Lost or Destroyed in the public service on the march, while in the possession and charge of W. M. Sutton Lieut & A. A. 2. M. C. S. Army in the month of December. 1862.

No or Quantity	Articles	Circumstance and Cause
(1) One	Mule	Died Dec 10 th at Camp Bayou Maude
(1) One	Mule	Died by fall of a tree left by way side
(3) Three	H. S. Files	Lost in the move from Camp Nelson to
		Camp Bayou Maude -
(1) One	Wagon Saddle	Worn out, left by the way side
(2) Two	Wagon Shells	Worn out left by the way side

Certify that the several articles of Quartermaster's stores, above enumerated, have been unavoidably lost or destroyed while in the public service as indicated by the remarks annexed to them respectively.

Approved

Edward Clark
Wt Commanding.

W. M. Sutton Lieut & A. A.
2. M. C. S. Army -

No 42

Voucher to Mr. Wright
Wm. Rector

No 411

List of Quartermaster's Stores expended in public service, on the march under the direction of W. M. Section Lt & Co. 2 M. B. S. & Co. in the month of December 1862

No. or Quantity	Article	Application
24 Bushels	Soft Coal	Manufacturing Mule Shoes &c
50 lbs	Iron	" " "
5 Lines	Books Case Paper	Q. M. Department
5 Lines	Letter Paper	Q. M. Department
75	Quartermaster's Blanks	Q. M. Department
1	Bottle Ink	Q. M. Department
3	Packs Envelopes	Q. M. Department
1	Box Wood Screws	Q. M. Department
12 lines	Bill Paper	Q. M. Department
34 lbs	Tallow	For Oiling Wagons
1 Box	Steel Pins	Q. M. Department

I certify on honor, that the several articles of Quartermaster's stores, above enumerated have been necessarily expended in the public service on the march as indicated by the marginal remarks annexed to them respectively.

W. M. Dalton Lieut & Co. 2 M. B. S. & Co.

No 39 Abstract of
Wm Peckton

Requisition for [illegible]
[illegible]

of Mr. [illegible]
to Exp. [illegible]

[Faint, illegible handwriting at the top of the page]

[Vertical handwritten text on the right margin, possibly a date or reference]

I certify, on honor, that the above receipt is correct and true, and that I have not drawn longer for any part of the time charged.

in the field *30th September*

Adjutant Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Signed 21/10*

[illegible] pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

420
W. M. S. [illegible]
W. M. S. [illegible]

[illegible]

W. M. S. [illegible]

[No. 27.]

Letter of the _____

My dear _____

I am

very

truly

Yours

Quartermaster's Stores, &c., received from *John H. ...*

Brigade by *...*

in the field on the *...* day of *...* 1865

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	UNITED STATES ARMY.	REMARKS.
	<i>Spoke saw</i>		
	<i>Hand saw</i>		
	<i>Flank saw</i>		
	<i>Iron ...</i>		
	<i>Guages</i>		
	<i>Brick edge</i>		
	<i>Guages</i>		
	<i>Wood Hoops</i>		
	<i>Auger bits</i>		
	<i>Iron Wedge</i>		
	<i>Log chain</i>		
	<i>Capitals ...</i>		
	<i>Chisel</i>		
	<i>Drummers ...</i>		
	<i>Whisks</i>		
	<i>Saws</i>		
	<i>Horse shoe ...</i>		
	<i>Board ...</i>		
	<i>Steel Square</i>		
	<i>Large Iron ...</i>		
	<i>Ch Auger</i>		
	<i>Ch Chisel</i>		
	<i>Little ...</i>		
	<i>Spoke Auger</i>		

Received of *...*

in the field

E. M. ...

...

59
 32
 118
 177
 272
 17172

[No. 27.]

No 9 ... App. E. ... 2 ... Qa. 1863

List of Stores Received From

W. M. Section

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, at

Texas Army Reg. Walker Co.

14

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. delivered by

14th Regt. Infy Regt.
Hamburg

N. M. Salton Lieut Y. A. C.

Quartermaster

to S. S. Amett

on the 2nd

day of May

1863

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.		Condition when Delivered.	REMARKS.
		Doll.	Cts.		
3	Three				
10	in ten				
10	Ten				
2	Two				
7	seven				
16	six				
8	Five				
8	Eight				
1	One				
8	Five				
1	One				
2	Two				
7	Seven				
2	Two				
3	Three				
	Shells			Best not known	
	Coats			"	
	Shirts			"	
	Large Pants			"	
	Small Pants			"	
	Sea Boots			"	
	Boilers			"	
	Boats			"	
	Pair Pants			"	
	Over Shirts			"	
	Jackets			"	
	Vests			"	
	Shells			"	
	Jackets			"	
	Carpet Sacks			"	

I Certify that I have this day delivered to S. S. Amett Capt. A. C. Quartermaster,

U. S. Army at

the articles specified in the foregoing list.

N. M. Salton Lieut Y. A. C.

Quartermaster.

No 38 Abstract M
4th Quarter 1862

H. M. Sinton 1st Lieut
C. A. A. G. M.

Receipt for Stationery



Dec. 3. 1862

Received at Little Rock Arkansas on
the 3rd day of December 1862 of Geo.
D. Adams Major and Chief Dr Master
U. S. Army and Inf Department the fol
lowing named Quartermasters Store

(10) Ten Quire Letter Paper.

(20) Seventy five Blank Dr Masters forms.

Wm. L. L. & Co. Dr. M. L. L. & Co.

No 27

List of Quartermaster's Stores &c Received of A. M. Aikart
 Lieut & A. A. 2nd M. Cal Army. by W. M. Sulon Lieut & A. A. 2nd M
 Cal Army at Pine Bluff Ark. on the 7th day of Feb 1863

Number	Quantity	Articles	When Received	Condition when delivered
6	Six	Mules		In this Order
1	One	Wagon		Partly worn but serviceable
1	One	Double Set Wheel Wagon		" " "
2	Two	Double Set Lead Wagon		" " "
1	One	Wagon Saddle		" " "
1	One	3 rd Chain		Good
1	One	Lead Line		"
1	One	Wagon Sheet		Bad Order
6	Six	Blind Bridles		Good
	Five	Collars		"
	Two	Stitchers		"
1	One	Beating Chain		"
1	One	Put Through		"

I certify that I have this day Received of A. M. Aikart
 Lieut & A. A. 2nd M. Cal Army the articles specified in the fore-
 going list

W. M. Sulon Lt & A. A. 2nd M. Cal

— No 34 —

No 26 Abstract of 1st 2nd, 1863
Forage issued to & consumed by
Public Horses under the
direction of W. B. Smith First
Lt. U. S. Army
In February 1863.

No 34. - Receipt to Abstract &c

Statement of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under any direction at
Pine Bluff Ark. during the month of February 1863.

Period		No. of animals			Total Allowance	
		Wheats	Oats	Total	Corn	Feed
From	To	Number of days				
Feb 1	Feb 28	28	3	104	107	534
						13852
Total			3	104	107	534
						13852

I certify on honor, that the above statement is correct; that the forage was issued to the
Public Animals as stated, and the issues were necessary

Approved
Wm. D. Dyer
1st Lt. Col. Commanding Post

W. M. Seddon Lieut. &
A. A. 2nd M. G. S. Army

14-3/4

[No. 32.]

Reported for Entry - *Cover*
Private Horses in the service of *Mrs. S. L. Dwyer*, R. Army, at *in the field,*
1st Regt. Cavalry
August

DATE		TIME		PLACE		REMARKS	
1	12	10	30	10	30	10	30
2	12	10	30	10	30	10	30
3	12	10	30	10	30	10	30
4	12	10	30	10	30	10	30
5	12	10	30	10	30	10	30
6	12	10	30	10	30	10	30
7	12	10	30	10	30	10	30
8	12	10	30	10	30	10	30
9	12	10	30	10	30	10	30
10	12	10	30	10	30	10	30
11	12	10	30	10	30	10	30
12	12	10	30	10	30	10	30

I certify, on honor, that the above Examination is correct and true; and that I have not drawn salary for any part of the time covered by this report.

Received in the field Sept. 2 August

Infantry Quartermaster C. S. Army. File 356/50- Books 100

of May, *Amurhansia* *vol. 1* forwards of Fodor, in call of the above regulations

[Signed in Duplicate.]

434
W. M. Bulon & Co. a/c
S. of W. M. Bulon & Co. a/c

[illegible]

Wm Sutton Lt
Capt
Receipt for
\$1500.00
Wm Sutton
No. 3.

H. J. J.

Received in Field the 18th day of July 1863 of
John H. Bryan Capt & a g. m. Randal's Brigade
Fifteen hundred dollars Quartermaster's Funds
for which I am accountable to the Treasurer
of the Confederate States
(Signed Duplicates)

W. M. Seaton Lieut & a c
Q. M. 14th Texas Infy -

[No. 27.]

No

7

Ans

M

Qr. 1863

List of Stores Transferred to

W. M. Suter

San Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

July 31st 1863.

14 Tex Inf

No 27.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c, received from

Capt. J. H. Bryan et Quartermaster
 Col Randall's Regt. St. Wm Section act & 2nd
 1861 - In June turn July of June 1863.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.		Condition when Delivered.	REMARKS.
		Dolls.	Cts.		
(49) Four hundred & ninety Bar	Corn			good	
(84) Fifty Four Bar	Meal 2592 lb			"	is fed
3000 Shutter Thousand	Shs. Fodder			"	Meal & Hay
(15) Sifters	Cantals			"	
(25) One hundred & twenty five	Fin. Fin. Cuffs	75		"	
(1) One	Water Paper			"	
(47) Forty Seven Pcs	Shoes				

I Certify that I have this day Received of J. H. Bryan Capt. & 1st Quartermaster,
 U. S. Army at An Enn the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Wm. Sutton Lieut. Col. a

14th Sept 1863
 Quartermaster

[No. 81.]

Third Qr. 1865.

FORAGE.

H. M. Sutton-Lunt

Q. A. Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Richfield

14 Tex.

14th Inf.

No. 31.

Abstract of *James Grant & Co. Field*
in 30th of September

at the quarter ending on
 1863, *W. M. Section Dr & Cr*

DATE	NO OF VOUCHER	TO WHOM ISSUED	FOR WHAT PERIOD		Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Cattle	TOTAL	TOTAL			
			From—	To—					CORN	Corn	HAY	FODDER
			1863	1863					Barrels	Barrels	Pounds	Pounds
<i>July 1st 1863</i>	1	<i>Col. E. Clark</i>	<i>July 1</i>	<i>July 31</i>	3			3	19	28		<i>1302 2 1/2</i>
" "	2	<i>M. Byrd & Co.</i>	" 1	" 31	3			3	6	28		<i>434 "</i>
" "	3	<i>A. H. Rogers Maj</i>	" 1	" 31	2			2	13			<i>868 "</i>
" "	4	<i>J. M. Schap Capt</i>	" 1	" 31	2			2	13	28		<i>868 "</i>
" "	5	<i>R. R. Jones Capt</i>	" 1	" 31	1			1	6	28		<i>434 "</i>
" "	6	<i>W. M. Section Dr</i>	" 1	" 31	1			1	6	28		<i>434 "</i>
" "	7	<i>N. S. Fowler Serg</i>	" 1	" 31	1			1	6	28		<i>434 "</i>
<i>August 31st 1863</i>	8	<i>Edw. Clark Col</i>	<i>Aug 1</i>	<i>Aug 31</i>	3			3	19	52		<i>1302 "</i>
" "	9	<i>A. H. Rogers Maj</i>	" 1	" 31	2			2	13	16		<i>868 "</i>
" "	10	<i>R. R. Jones Capt</i>	" 1	" 31	1			1	6	36		<i>434 "</i>
" "	11	<i>W. M. Section Dr</i>	" 1	" 31	1			1	6	36		<i>434 "</i>
" "	12	<i>W. M. Section Dr</i>	" 1	" 31	1			1	6	36		<i>434 "</i>

Vol No 3 Abstract N 3rd 1863
Arrive of Articles Received
from Officers & Soldiers & not
receipts for. by W. M. Sutton
Lieut & a a g m 14th Regt
Infantry - U. S. A.

14 July

Sept 30th 1863

The Annexed List of Articles were received from the Officers & Soldiers, belonging to Col Clarke's Regiment at Hamburg Ark. they were left on deposit & afterwards turned over to Maj Latimer. In consequence of our Army being on the move, I could not obtain a receipt for them until after I had forwarded my Returns for last quarter. the parties from whom I received them - have not received any receipt or compensation -

Number	Articles	Cash
3 Three	Skillets	Not Known
16 Sixteen	Covens	" "
10 Ten	Lids	" "
2 Two	Large Pots	" "
7 Seven	Small Pots	" "
6 Six	Tea Kettles	" "
5 Five	Boilers	" "
8 Eight	Coats	" "
1 One	Pair Pants	" "
5 Five	Over Shirts	" "
1 One	Jackets	" "
2 Two	Vests	" "
7 Seven	Quilts	" "
3 Three	Carpet Sacks	" "

W. M. Sutton Lieut & a. a.

J. M. 14th Texas Infy -

No 45. (Abstract N.)

Abstract of Articles received

In the Field, in the 3rd Qr 1863

by N. M. Dulin Esq & Co

A. G. No. 14th Sep 1863

14 July

No 48 - (Abstract of.)

Abstract of Articles received in the Field, during the quarter ending on the 30th day of September 1863.

Classes			Clothing, &c.										Camp & Garrison Equip						
Date	No. of articles	From whence received.	Shirts	Coats	Pants	Over shirts	Foots	Shirts	Quilts	Blankets	Knapsacks	Arms	Shells	Shells	Large Bags	Small Bags	Knives	Boxers	Knives
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1863																			
July 1 st	1	Genl. H. Bryan Capt. H. H. M.																	12
August 1 st	2	Genl. H. Bryan Capt. H. H. M.	1																
Aug 2 nd	3	Officers and Soldiers.		8	1	5	1	2	7	3	3	16	3	10	2	7	6	5	
Total			1	8	1	5	1	2	7	3	3	16	3	10	2	7	6	5	12

I certify that the above abstract is correct

N. W. Sutton Lieut & A. A.
G. M. 14th Texas Infy

Van No. 6. Ad. E

1863

Set of letters received from

Genl. W. M. Dickinson

14 Feb 1863

18 Aug

Inventory of Quantities of Stores delivered by Lieut W. M.
Sutton A. J. M. to the Field to Captain H. D. Patrick
A. J. M. on the 11th day of August 1863
(3) Three Quins Planks.

I certify that I have this day transferred
to Capt H. D. Patrick A. J. M. all the articles,
specified in the foregoing list

W. M. Sutton Lieut. 4,
A. J. M. 14th Texas Infy

No 33

Lieut W. M. Seaborn
 Acquainted, for
 the sake of

In April 1863

No. 7 at 1/2 2nd Qr 1863

№ 38.

Hub. A. Fac. G 2⁷² 1863

L. M. Seelin

Requisition for Image
Private Henry

Erin de Henry

Dr May 1863.

No 33

No. 33 ^{27th} June 1863

Lt. W. M. Sutton

Requisition for Forage
of Cavalry Horses

In June 1863

20

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage, for Two Private Horses, in the service of N. M. Seelen, Lieut. & Co.
9. M. 14th Reg. Inf. C. S. Army, for Thirty days, commencing the 1st of June, 1863
 and ending on the 30th day of June, 1863, in the Field.

Date of Requisition.	PERIOD REQUIRED FOR		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
	From	To		Lib. of Corn	Lib. of Hay	Lib. of Oats	Lib. of Bran	Lib. of Feed	Grain	Hay	Straw	Stable	
<u>1863</u> <u>June 30th</u>	<u>June 1</u>	<u>June 30</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>12</u>				<u>14</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>48</u>			
Total									<u>12</u>	<u>48</u>		<u>840</u>	

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have no objection to the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the period specified.

Approved

Edmund Charles Ched. Comdg. Regt.

Received in full on the 30th of June

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army 12 bushels & 8 p. 17

pounds of barley

eight hundred & forty

(Signed Duplicate)

N. M. Seelen, Lieut. & Co.
14th Reg. Inf. C. S. Army

1863 June 30th Seelen, Lieut.

N. M. Seelen, Lieut. & Co.
14th Reg. Inf. C. S. Army

No 413

Nov 2nd 1863

List of Articles Destroyed
in Public Service by
J. M. Seign L. & Co
in the month of April 1863

No 43 (Vols. Art L)

List of Articles Lost or Destroyed in the Public Service in the Field while in the possession and charge of N. M. Seldon Lt & A. A. G. M. 14th Texas Infantry in the month of April 1863.

No. or Quantity	Articles	Circumstance and Cause
(13) Three	Auger Bits	Lost on the road between Pine Bluff Ark Monroe La. in consequence of having to change loads almost every day
(12) Two	Chisels	

I certify that the several articles of Quartermaster's Stores above enumerated, have been unavoidably lost or destroyed while in the public service, as indicated by the remarks, annexed to them respectively.

N. M. Seldon Lt & A. A. G. M.
14th Texas Infy.

Edward Clark
Col. Comd'g 14 Texas Infy.

No 42

No 1 Abs. L. 2nd 2, 1813

List of Quarantine Stone

Expended on Public Service

by N. M. Seimond's account

for the month of April 1813

No 22 (No 22. 1863)

List of Quartermaster's Stores expended in public service in the Field, under the direction of W. M. Saylor Lieut & A. A. G. M. 14th Texas Infy. in the month of April 1863

Re or Quantity	Articles	Application
(218) Two hundred	Eight Rounds Iron	Shoring Public Animals ^{wagons &c} Shoring
(2) Two	Drum Head	Used on <u>Drums</u>

I certify on honor, that the several articles of Quartermaster's stores, above examined have been necessarily expended in the public service in the Field as indicated by the marginal remarks annexed to them respectively.

Approved,

A. W. Rogers
Maj commanding
14th Texas Infy.

W. M. Saylor Lieut & A. A.
G. M. 14th Texas Infy.

No. 42.

Vol. 3. Part L. 2nd Series

List of Articles Lost & Destroyed
in the Public Service by
W. M. Sullivan Esq. &c.

No 42. (Voucher to Abs. L.)

List of Quartermaster's Stores expended in public service, in the Field, under the direction of
H. M. Sutton Lieut & a. a. g. m. 14th Tex Infy, in the
Month of May 1863.

To or Quartermaster	Articles	Application
(61) Sixty-one	Bushels Corn	See accompanying certificate May 7 th
(13) Thirteen	Gallons	Applied to horsef.
(1) One	Lead line	"
(5) Five	Horse Shoes	Used in shoeing Public Animals
(2) Two	Articles	Applied to Dragoons

I certify on this that the several articles of Quartermaster's Stores above examined have been necessarily expended in the public service in the Field, as indicated, by the marginal remarks annexed to them respectively.

H. M. Sutton Lieut & a. a. g. m.
14th Texas Infy

No 415. (Abs. M.)
Abs. of Articles transferred
to officers in the quarter
ending on the 31st day of
June 1863 by H. M.
Section Lieut & a
Quartermaster C.S.A.

Abstract of Articles transferred to Officers in the Field in the quarter ending on the 30th day of June 1863 by H. M. Sutton Lieut & A. A. G. M. 14th Texas Infantry.

History of Articles Transferred to Officers in the Field in the quarter ending on the 31 st day of April 1862 by			Equipment Tools &c																													
Date	No of Articles	To whom Transferred	Transportation															Equipment Tools &c														
			Wheeled	Stones	Wagons	Artillery	Blacksmith	Engine	Blacksmith	Engine	Blacksmith	Engine	Blacksmith	Engine	Blacksmith	Engine	Blacksmith	Engine	Blacksmith	Engine	Blacksmith	Engine	Blacksmith	Engine	Blacksmith	Engine	Blacksmith	Engine	Blacksmith	Engine		
			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
May 12	1	Capt. H. A. Birdseye	1																													
" 18	2	" John W. Bryan agm	100	3	18	2	40	64	96	91	2	16	10	17	9	12	11	15	1	10	4	1	17	65								
" 18	3	" John W. Bryan agm																														
Total			101	3	18	2	40	64	96	91	2	16	10	17	9	12	11	15	1	10	4	1	17	65								

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

H. M. Sutton Lieut & A. A. G. M.
14th Texas Infy.

No 41. - No. 2

Abstract of Articles Lost.

Expended, destroyed, &c.

Publicanico, in the year.

In ending on the 31st day of

June 1863 by J. M.

Lucas & Co. & Co.

Chas. H. Smith

Abstract of Articles Expended, Last Designated in the Public Service
in the Field, under the direction of H. M. Sutton Lieut & a. a. g. m 14th
Texas Infy. in the quarter ending on the 30th day of June 1863

Date	No of Articles	By whom made	Classes												
			Wool	Wool	Wool	Wool	Wool	Wool	Wool	Wool	Wool	Wool	Wool	Wool	Wool
			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
April 30	1	H. M. Sutton Lieut													
" 30	2	H. M. Sutton Lieut													
May 31	3	H. M. Sutton Lieut	61			13	1		2	5					
June 30	4	H. M. Sutton Lieut													
" 30	5	H. M. Sutton Lieut		2	2	2			2					7	20
Total			61	2	2	2	13	1	2	5	20	3	2	2	7

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

H. M. Sutton Lieut & a. a. g. m
14th Texas Infantry

No 42.

to 4th Dec 2nd 1863

to 4th Dec 2nd 1863

to 4th Dec 2nd 1863

to 4th Dec 2nd 1863

14 Tex

Stn. 42. - (Voucher to Abs. L.)

List of Quartermaster's Stores expended in public service, in the field under the direction of St. M. Sinton Lt & A. A. 2, M. L. S. A. in the month of June 1863.

No or Quantity.	Articles	Application.
(4) Iron	Gallons Tar.	Used on Wagons.

I certify on honor, that the several articles of Quartermaster's Stores, above examined have been necessarily expended in the public service, in the field, as indicated by the marginal remarks annexed to them respectively.

W. M. Sinton Lt & A. A. 2, M. L. S. A.
14th Texas Infy.

At 4, 3

1863

At 5 Abstract L 2nd

List of Articles Destroyed
in Public Service by
J. M. Simon L. & Co.

14th July

The certificate of a disponent
of things, or the abstract of one
of the same, is required to
be made out by the
disponent.

14th July

Chas. W. Venable & Co. Ld.

List of Articles Lost or Destroyed in the Public Service
in the Field, while in the possession and charge of W. M.
Sutton Lt Col. A. G. M. 14th Tex. Infy. in the month of June 1863

No or Quantity	Articles	Circumstances and Cause
(20) Twenty	Corn Sacks	Lost in Byon Macon
(2) Two	Mules	Donned by sinking Pontoon Bridge in Byon Macon M. G. M.
(2) Two	Sells Wheel horse	Lost in Byon Macon by sinking Wagon & team
(2) Two	Sells Lead horse	Lost in Byon Macon by sinking Wagon & team
(2) Two	Wagon Sacks	" " " " " "

I certify that the several articles of Quartermaster Stores above
enumerated have been unavoidably lost or destroyed while in
the public service, as indicated by the remarks annexed to
them respectfully.

Approved

Edward Clark

Col. Comd'g Regt

W. M. Sutton Lieut &

A. G. M. 14th Tex. Infy

1047

Nov. 10th 1895

List of Shrike Thrushes

1-17th of Nov. 1895

Wagon Mound La.

W. Taylor's Inf.

List of Quartermaster Stores, &c delivered by N.M.
 Sutton Lieut & a. a. g. m. 14th Texas Infy. to William
 Oliver Capt & a. g. m. at Monroe La. on the 15th day
 of July 1863.

Number or Quantity	Articles	Cost	Condition
(1) One	Dish	Not known.	Servicable

I certify that I have this day delivered
 to Wm. Oliver Capt & a. g. m. at Monroe La.
 the articles specified in the foregoing list.

N.M. Sutton Lieut & a. a.
 g. m. 14th Texas Infy

No. 45.

Abraham M. Orin

transferred to office in
the field, by Wm. S. C.

John A. G. M. D. C. M.

quarantine in the city

Sept. 1st 1863.

14th Sep

No. 45 - (Abstract M.)

Abstract of Articles transferred to Officers, on the Field, in the quarter ending on the 30th day of September 1863. by
Wm Section Lieut & A. A. G. M. 14th Texas Infantry. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Total

3	1	12	2	4	8	2	2	4	2	2	12	8	1	5	1	2	1	3	2	16	3	11	2	7	6	5
---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---

I certify that the above Abstract is correct

W. M. Sutton Lieut & A. A. G. M
 14th Texas Infantry.

No 43.

No 4 Abstract of L. 3rd of 1863

List of Articles Lost & Destroyed

while in the possession of N. M.

Super. Lumb & Co. of N. M. in the

month of August 1863.

No. 43. - (Receipt Abstract L.)

List of Articles Lost or Destroyed in the Public Service in the Field, while in the possession of N. M. Sutton Lusk & Co. A. G. M. Co. S. R. in the month of August 1863.

Number on Receipt	Articles	Circumstances and
(18) Lighter	Collars	Worn and
(18) Lighter	Buttons	" " and broken up.
(5) Fire	Iron Buckets	Worn out & lost while on the march
(2) 1/2 Dozen	Iron Belts	Amount lost in measurement -
(3) Shirts	Shirts	Amount lost in issue, as they were issued ^{on the march}
(2) Towels	Doaners	" " " " " " "
(1) Am	Blankets	" " " " " " "
(1) Am	Iron Lamp	" " " " " " "
(3) Shirts	Boxes	Left near Alexandria for want of transportation

I certify that the several articles of Quarters making strong above enumerated, have been unavoidably lost or destroyed while in the public service, as indicated by the remarks annexed to them respectively.

Approved:

Edward Clark

Col. Amos Mayo

N. M. Sutton Lusk & Co. A. G. M.
14th Texas Infy

No 43.

No 6 Abstract L³ of 1863
List of Articles Lost & Destroyed
while in the possession of
N. M. Sutton Esq & again
in the month of September 1863

No. 413 - (Voucher to Abstract L.)

List of Articles Lost or Destroyed, in the Public Service of
the Field, while in the possession and charge of W. M. Sutton
Lieut & A. A. Gen. U. S. A in the month of September 1863.

Number or Quantity	Articles	Circumstances and Remarks
(4) Iron Saws	Lead Horns	Worn out
(2) Iron "	Steel Horns	" "
(2) Iron	Saddles	" and broken up
(1) Gun	Box	Left by the way-side for want of time ^{to} find
(3) Three	Horn Shells	Worn out
(2) Iron for	Castings	Broken up
(14) Gunlines	Blind Bridles	Worn out

I certify that the several articles of Ordnance and accoutrements
above enumerated, have been unavoidably lost or destroyed
while in the Public Service, as indicated by the remarks annex-
ed to them respectively.

W. M. Sutton Lieut & A. A. Gen.
14th Texas Infy.

Approved:

Edw. M. Clark
Col. Comdg Regt

No 43

No 2 Abstract 23rd April 1863

List of Articles Lost or damaged
while in the possession of
Wm. Sutton Esq & Co
in the month of July 1863

List of Articles Lost or Destroyed in the Public Service in the
 India, while in the possession of N.M. Sutton Licut & a. a.
 M. L. & C. in the month of July 1863.

Number or Quantity	Articles	Circumstances and Cause
(2) Two	Hood Saw Files	None out
(2) Two	Gongs	Lost while on the march, in repairing way
(2) Two	Wood Ropes	None out
(2) Two	Woolen Ropes	" "
(9) Nine	Army Combs	" "
(1) One	Leaping Rule	Lost while on the march, in repairing way
(1) One	Log Chain	Lost while on the march
(4) Four	Fifth Chain	None out and broken up.
(5) Five	Wagon Whips	" "

I certify that the several articles of Quartermaster's Stores
 above enumerated have been unavoidably lost or destroyed, while
 in the public service, as indicated by the remarks annexed
 to them respectively.

N.M. Sutton Licut & a. a.

G. M. 14th Texas Infy

Approved:

Edmund Clark
 Col. Comd'g Regt

No 41 - (Abstract L)

Abstract of Articles

Expended Labor Destroyed

in the public service under the

direction of N. M. Sullivan Esq

at 9 M. in the quarter

ending on the 30th of Sept 1813

N^o 41 - (Abtäck L')

Abstract of Articles Expended, Lost, Destroyed, in the Public Service sold &c. In the Field, under the direction of
N. M. Sutton Lieut & A. A. G. M. Co. S. A. in the quarter ending on the 30th day of September 1863.

[illegible]

I certify that the above Abstract is correct

N.M. Sutton Lincoln N.A.A.
 9.M. 14th Eyes Infy.

No 42

No 1 Abstract 23rd 1863

Lib of 2 M. Stiles. expd

ca. while under the direction

of N. M. Sutton Lib & a copy

in the month of July 1863

No 42- (Voucher to Abstract L.)

List of Quaker's time and store expended in public service in the field, under the direction of W. M. Seaton Lusk & A. A. G. M. L. S. A. in the month of July 1863.

No. or Quantity	Articles	Application
(1) One	Single tin	Applied to wagon
(1) One	Oxalic	" " "
(1) One Doz	Scissors	Applied in repairing wagon feed troughs &c
(1) One	Pad Lock	" to door of kitchen

I certify to him or that the several Articles of Quaker's time and store above examined have been necessarily expended in the public service in the field, as indicated by the marginal remarks annexed to them respectively.

W. M. Seaton Lusk &
A. A. G. M. 14th Texas Infy

No 42

No 5 Abstract of 3rd 1813
Lib of 2 M. Sines ex
pended, while under the
direction of N M Sutton
Liby & a. a. g. m. in
the month of September 1813

No 42 - (Transfer to Abstract L.)
 List of Quartermaster's Stores expended in public service in
 the Field, under the direction of W. M. Sulist & Co. A. G. M.
 C. S. A. in the month of September 1863.

Quantity	Articles	Application
(5) Five loads	Wood	Used as "Fuel" for men, while on the march
(1) One	Grain	Applied to Saddle
(82) Eighty-two lbs.	Iron	" in repairing wagons, shoes, animal harness
(12) Twelve lbs.	Lead	" " " " " "
(1) One Lb.	Magnesium	" " " " " "

I certify on honor, that the several Articles of Quartermaster's
 stores above examined have been necessarily expended in
 public service, in the Field, as indicated by the marginal
 remarks annexed to them respectively.

W. M. Sulist & Co. A. G. M.
 G. M. H. Texas Infantry

No 412

No 3 Abstract 23rd Apr 1863

Size of 2 m. Series of pines
dec. white under the direction
of W. M. Sullivan Limb & wagon
in the month of August 1863

No 42 - (Abstract L. (Kocherli))

List of Transactions & Story expended in public service in
 the field, under the direction of N. M. Section Leitch & A. A.
 G. M. L. S. A. in the month of August 1863.

Number on Quantity	Article	Application
(1) One barrel	Wood	Used as "fuel" for men, while on the march
(12) Twelve Doz	Sawing	" in repairing wagons, feet to traps &c.
(2) Two Skins	Flap Thread	" in repairing wagon Shuts, Harness &c.
(5) Five Spools	Thread	" " " " "
(4) Four Balls	Shot Thread	" " " Harness
(8) Eight pairs	Iron Chain	Applied to Harness
(50) Fifty pounds	Iron	Used in repairing wagons, chaining public animals
(32) Thirty two Bar.	Smith local	" " " " "
(1000) Eight hundred	Lumber	" " " for want of "Drugs" for "Drugs" &c. kept at Camp &c.
(20) Twenty	Wagon Drags	Applied to Wagons
(16) Sixteen pairs	Harness	" " Harness

I certify that the several articles of Quinquinae above exam-
ined have been necessarily expended in the public service, in the
Field, as indicated by the marginal remarks annexed to them
respectively.

W.M. Nelson Linn & A.A.G.M.
14th Texas Infantry—

No. 40.

No. 22 Ass. K. 3 Qr. 186

W M Sutton Jr

La u - y m

Sept 12th 1863

9/1/63

14 Sep

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Sept 12th
1863

<i>2 Suits Staff Buttons</i>	<i>25¢</i>	<i>50.00</i>
<i>1 Dry Suit</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>10.50</i>
<i>1/2 yd Gold Lace</i>	<i>11¢</i>	<i>5.50</i>
		<i>76.00</i>

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public

Service, rendered on by the following circumstances:

my own use

N. M. Seaton Lt. Col.
Adj. M. 14th Regt. Inf.

Chas. H. Dwyer Capt 2

Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army

will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Chas. Randall Capt
Commanding

Received at *in the field* the *12* day of *Sept* 1863, of
Chas. H. Dwyer Capt 2 Assistant Quarter Master, U. S. A.
the articles above enumerated

In full of the above Requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

N. M. Seaton Lt. Col.
Adj. M. 14th Regt. Inf.

Handwritten text in a cursive script, likely Urdu or Persian, centered on the page. The text is arranged in several lines, with some characters appearing to be part of a larger word or phrase. The script is fluid and characteristic of the 18th or 19th century.

1145
Seiber, F. M.

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50652599

2 2695

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

14

Texas.

J. M. Seiber

Pot

Capt. Robt. F. Wylly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Nov 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 186

Where Bullwren

By whom

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. W. Wilkerson

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

F. M. Silber
Cvt, Co *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Died at Camp Nelson Oct 8" since last muster.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) Copyright

✓ 1196
Self W. D.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653176	20
2	3260	21
3	3344	22
4	3416	23
5	3495	24
6	3556	25
7	3616	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

14

Texas.

W. A. Self

Priv. { Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mar. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 186

Where Fredericksburg

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 12 Mth.

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. C. Gay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. F. Self
Priv., Co. *E*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

dated Oct. 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Present sick.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

I have

(100)

Copyright.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

W. A. Self

Priv., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Sick in Camp.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. B. Self

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. A. Self

Priv., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. D. Self

1st, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

Mar. 22, 1863

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

Copyist

(Confederate)

S

14

Texas.

W. D. Self

Priv.

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age: 29.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1863.

Where Tyler

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks: For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Baw

(Confederate.)

S | **14** | **Texas.**

W. D. Seef
Vol., Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Where

Tyler
By whom *A. W. Chapman*

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sexton*

To what time

apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on furlough
to the 13th of Sept. 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

1147
Selvadge, J. D.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653177	20
2	3259	21
3	3343	22
4	3415	23
5	3494	24
6	3555	25
7	3621	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. J. Flinn

61 Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Fort

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. A. Schmitz

Co. E, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present Sick.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Baw

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. A. Lebridge

Art., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862

Where *Syler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

As on roll.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

T. Bay

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

J. A. Selvedge

Co. 5, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct. 31.

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

Henry

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. A. Schmitz

Art. Co. 5, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 1st. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1863

Where

Taylor

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

A. D. Selvedge

Mr

ap. 27, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186 .

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks:

*For duty. Left at
Richmond La., reported
dead June 11. 1863.*

Do not

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Ham

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. A. Selvedge
Kent.

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 22,

, 1862.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

apl. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent reported to have
died at Richmond, Va. June
the 11, 1863. but not official.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

How

1148
Selwidge, J. D.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Selwidge, J. D.

1121
Lemms, M. R.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lemms, M. R.

1200
Sims, M. R.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sims M. R.

1007
Snell, J. C.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Snell, J. C.

✓ *1567*
Sewell B. W.

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	50654389	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓
Rank MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

B. (V.) Sewell

Pvt., Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

on date of Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged Sept 22
at Camp Nelson by order
of Gen. Hindman.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Clark's Regt *Tex*

B. H. Sewell
Pvt. Co. S. Clark's Regt. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *22 Sept*, 186 *2*.

Date of payment *4 Oct*, 186 *2*.

By whom *J. A. Bryan*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 45

S. G. West

Copy

1303
Shackelford, G. M.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50652019	20
2	2038	21
3	2134	22
4	2230	23
5	2292	24
6	2353	25
7	2412	26
8	2473	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

G Shackelford

PT

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
' Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

the date, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. A. Chapman*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgani-
zed under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. J. Starnall

(215)

Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. M. Shanksford

5th, Co. *b*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Small

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. M. Shackelford

565, Co. *6*

Appears on *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

(or *Nov & Dec.*

Enlisted: *1862*

When *Feb 13*

Where *Tyler*, 186

By whom *W. Green*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, and nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. Russell

(612)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

G. H. Shackelford

5th Co., Co. *6* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186*3*

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

G. H. Sinton

To what time

Oct 31

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. J. Williams

1002,

Copyist.

Confederate.

S

14

Texas.

G. M. Shackelford

5 Co Co *6* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 13* 1863

Where

By whom *Mr Greene*

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Sutton*

To what time

April 30 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

of 6800000

(Confederate.)
S 14 Texas.

G. M. Shackelford
582, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug & June, 1863

Enlisted: When Nov 13, 1863

Where Taylor

By whom Wm. Greene

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: H. A. Sutton

By whom Apr. 31, 1863

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Dunall

Copies

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. M. Shackelford

5 Sept

Co. C

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

186*2*

Enlisted:

When

March 13

, 186*2*

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. H. Smith

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*& name appears in list of names present
as G. M. Shackelford*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. J. P. Marshall

S Confederate.
14 Texas.

G. M. Shackelford

Sgt, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.* 1864

Enlisted: *March 13* 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

1304
Shackford, G. M.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shackelford, G. M.

X 1205
Shamblain. W. H.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653175	20
2	3262	21
3	3346	22
4	3433	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Box~~ MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

W. Chamberlain +

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

A. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. L. Schumaker

Priv., Co. *F*, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Absent for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Inamblain

Vol., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov' & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

Mar. 22, 1862.

When

Where

Syler
P. W. Chapman

By whom

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

14
 'Confederate'
 Texas.

W. H. Franklin
 Pvt. Co. E

Appears on
 of the organization named above,
 for

Company Muster Roll
 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Enlisted:
 When

Where
 By whom
 Period
 Last paid:
 By whom
 To what time

Mar. 22,
 1862

W. M. Chapman

Remarks:
 Sick at Pine Bluff,
 Ark. Jan. 25, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act of June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to the 1st Texas at some time between July 18 and October 18, 1862, and became (1st) Com. Buss mark.

✓ 1306
Sharp. John. F

2
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655536	20
2	0726	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John T. Sharp

1st, (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 4*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186 .

Where *Roth Co.*

By whom *Eli. H. Bayler.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *died at Camp*

Nelson Dec 3, 1862

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Wm. Stewart

(92)

Copies

Confederate.)

✓ 14

Texas.

Sharp

14, Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff,
Ark. Apr 14, 1863.

Date of appointment

June 25, 1862.

Date of resignation

, 186 .

Remarks: Elected. Died on the 3rd
December, 1862 & was succeeded by
Lt. Lyle.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 14 Texas.

Sharp
1st Lt. Co. K. 14th Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment: *June 25*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92. page *524*

T. Bay

(635)

524

Copy

✓ ¹²⁰⁷ Shelly Vincent

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	44206769	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachments of regiments in the Confederate
States Army, commanded by , surrendered
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Natchitoches, La.,
June 20, 1865.

Roll dated Natchitoches, La., June 20, 1865.

Number of rolls

56

(112)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

V. Shilling
bvt Co I 14 Regt Tex

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Admitted Jan 30, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 25, 1865.

Furloughed -----, 186 .

Transferred -----, 186 .

Diad _____, 186 .

Deserted -----, 186 .

Discharged _____, 196

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page **E2**

(188)

J. K. Mason 1041

Copilot.

S (CONFEDERATE.)

111

Texas

V. Hilling
Priv. Co. I. 14th Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

Jan 30

1865.

Returned to duty

Feb 25

1865.

Deserted

1865.

Discharged from service

186

Furloughed

186

Died

186

Remarks:

186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 2974. page 124.
4 246

Wm. R. R.

(CONFEDERATE.)

81 14 1 Reg

W. Shilling
Priv. and 14 Reg. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Feb. Continues

Admitted Jan 30, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb. 25, 1865.

Discharged _____, 1865.

Furloughed _____, 1865.

Deserted _____, 1865.

Transferred _____, 1865.

Died _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 557
44

W. Ballade

Captal.

1263
Shipley, W. E.
Co. E., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shipley W. E.

7209
Sherrad. L. L.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650952	20
2	1020	21
3	1085	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. L. Sherrod

Pvt

{ Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 27, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark.

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

L. L. Smith

Priv, Co. *B*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 1, 1862.*

Remarks: *Discharged 28th*
June 1862 by furnishing
B. F. Sumner as
substitute ordered to
report to Co. Order No 25
from H. H. H. Oct 22nd
1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

L. B. Mustain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. L. W. Ward

Art, Co. *A*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 5 Dec* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27 1862

Where

Man. hall

By whom

Co. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Not at

Remarks:

*Discharged under
Conscript Act June
23rd 1862. Declared
illegal by Genl
Holmes by order No 29
ordered to return and
report to company*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

14

Texas

L L Sherrod

Priv Co A 14 Texas Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 28 June, 1862

Date of payment 5 Aug, 1863

By whom W. M. Sutton

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 465

G. E. Jones

Copies

1216
Sherrod, L. L.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sherrod, L. L.

1211
Shipley, W. E.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653178	20
2	3191	21
3	3281	22
4	3368	23
5	3448	24
6	3509	25
7	0749	26
8	0794	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. E. Wiley

Not Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22,

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

A. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

T. C. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on a

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

1st to 31st, 1862.

Remarks: *He died of disease*
in the field.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(20)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

1862

Where

Texas

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick at Austin, Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (sic) Company K.

Mark

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. E. McKinney

L. H., Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
absent on leave of
absence from the 28th Dec,
1862 for 60 days.

The 14th (also known as the 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. E. Siskley

1st Lt., Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

Feb. 28

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

H. E. Siskley

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

W. E. Shipley

1st Lt.

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

age: 27.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Monroe, La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(cc)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. C. Shifley

1st, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *at camp near Pine Bluff*
Ark. *(Apr 14)*, 1863.

Date of appointment, 186 .

Date of resignation, 186 .

Remarks: *Elected at reorganization*
June 30th, 1862, is present for
Indefinite command of Company.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

Lt. J. M. Martin

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

W. E. Shelby
1st, Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Linn, Va.

Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: Elected, vice Lt. W. Jones
declined running.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States as volunteer dragoons to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Back mark:

Lt. W. Martin

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓

14

Texas.

W. E. Shipley
1st Lt. Co. E. 14th Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment:

186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

} Resigned

Aug. 26. , 1863

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92 page 524

(633)

T. C. Bay
534

Copy

Va
C. J. P. Dist Western
Alamania July 10th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
H. Taylor
Maj Genl Comdg

H. Q. Dept. Trans
Alamania July 10th 1863
Respectfully forwarded
approved.

E. Kirk Smith
Lt. Genl Comdg.

Camp New Berlin
5th July 1863.

S. 7th
Resignation of Lt
St. M. E. Shipley
Col. 14. Reg. Inf. Inf.
2nd Brig. 2nd
Harrison Division.

Approved & resp.
ctfully forwarded.

Edward Clark
Col. 14. Reg. Inf. Inf.
— One.

W. J. Tr. Randall, Brig.
Genl. New Berlin
Ga. 6th July 1863

Approved & forwarded
O. Roberts Col

Comdg. Brigade
Art. Co. no 202 at the

26 1863
Approved & forwarded.

Review of
J. G. Walker
Maj. Genl Comdg.

Recd. at 2.0 P.M. 11. 1863
July 9 1863



Brenton La. — July 4/63.

Col. Ed. Clark
Comd'g 14th Texas Inf't.

Dear Sir

In consequence of continued ill health
I hereby tender my resignation as
S^{en}. Lieutenant — Com. Co. — 14th Texas
Inf't Provisional Army Confederate
States of America. To take effect
as soon as an answer can be returned
from the Sect. of War, and leave of
absence until this resignation can be heard from —

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
W. E. Shipley
1st Lt Com. Co. 14th
Texas Inf't.

I hereby certify that I have carefully ex-
amined ~~that~~ W. E. Shipley of Co. (E) 14th Texas
Inf'ty & find him incapable of performing
the duties of his office, because of Chron-
ic Diarrhoea & that in my opinion the
prospect of his recovery is so distant
& uncertain that his resignation should
be accepted.

W. E. Saunders

Surgeon M. A. S.

Randals Brigade Camp near Delhi La
July the 4th 1863

This is to certify that W. E. Shipley has not been able
to ~~do~~ ^{perform} his duties in several months and as I think it probable that
he will not be able for duty for some time if ever I therefore
accept his resignation and recommend its approval and at his
request recommend that he be relieved from duty until the same
is heard from. Very Respectfully J. H. Hillman Capt. Com. Co.
14th Texas Inf'ty.

Camp Randals Brigade
July 6th 1863

Approved

E. W. Cade
Senior Surgeon Brigade

✓ 1312
Shipman J. L.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655018	20
2	5168	21
3	5222	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. Shipman
Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *Coppedge, W. L.*

Period *12*

No. of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. Hoffman
2nd Lt. Co. (Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Discharged under
conscription law June 23
1862 since has been
ordered to report to his
company in Genl order
No 29 issued by order of
Major Genl Holmes Oct 27
'62*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. C. Rorley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

J. L. Shipman
Priv, Co. L, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Need no pay

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged by
conscription law and
ordered back under
Genl Order No 29 but
not reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Robby Captain

From 4-
F. D. Thompson
Camp Cultivator
Clarke Pepperc
Jewell 1860.

Pay \$ 88.26

From 1st March 1860
to 1st July 1860

to the 27th Oct 1860
to the 27th Oct 1860

I certify that the within named J. L. Shipman, Second Lieutenant of Captain Wm. Coffrage's Company (b) 1st Missouri Regiment of Large Volunteer Infantry born in Bedford County in the State of Tennessee, aged forty four years, five feet six inches high, fair complexion, Black eyes, Red hair, and by cutting a furrow, was enlisted by Wm. Coffrage at Coffeyville, Texas, on the first day of March, 1862, to serve twelve months, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of the provisions of the Conscription Act.

The same Sergeant J. L. Shipman was mustered into the service by Wm. Coffrage on the first day of March 1862, at Coffeyville, Texas, and appointed Second Sergeant on that day, and has paid due forer that date to the present date.

There is due him three 64th dollars, traveling allowance from Camp Davis, the place of discharge, to Coffeyville, the place of enlistment, transportation not being furnished in Texas.

There is due him four months pay and commutation for clothing.

Given in duplicate at camp Davis this first day of July 1862.

Wm. Coffrage Captain
1st Missouri Company

For pay from first of March 1862 to last of July 1862 being four months at twenty dollars per month	80.00
For pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Coffeyville being thirty six miles at ten cents per mile	3.60
For pay for four months commutation for clothing	16.66
Amount due	100.26
Account Paid	

Received of Capt J. B. Kerbey D. G. M. C. S. Army
27th day of October 1862, Eighty eight
dollars and twenty six cents in full of
the above account
(Signed in duplicate)
J. L. Shipman

Witness
Wm. Coffrage Captain

1863
Shoat, A. V.

Co. 2, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shoat, A.

1214
Shoot. A

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655846	20
2	49551857	21
3	49560531	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Chas. H. ...
Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 1st*, 1865.

Place *Crockett*.

Remarks *Discharged*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1st *111*
Co. 1st Regt. 5th

Appears on a

Register

of sick and wounded Confederates in the hospitals
in and about Gettysburg, Pa., after the battle
of July 1, 2 and 3, 1863.

Complaint *Left hand*

Admitted	, 186 .
Discharged	, 186 .
Sent to Gen. Hosp.	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .

Remarks:

Pa. Reg. No. 556 (Gettysburg), page *66*

P. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

71 10 1 Tex
71 10 1 Tex
71 10 1 Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at the hospitals in and about Gettysburg, Pa.;
captured July 1, 2 and 3, 1863.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured

Gettysburg Pa.

When captured

, 186 .

Remarks:

Transferred to Tre.
Mar

* Letter of transmittal accompanying the roll is dated
Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 2, 1863.

Hospital roll:

11; sheet 112

(copy)

General

Copyd.

Simmon, A.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simmon, A.

✓ 1216
Simmons. C. E.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653708	20
2	3792	21
3	3876	22
4	3964	23
5	4041	24
6	4113	25
7	4188	26
8	4258	27
9	4327	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

~~BOOK MARK:~~ _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

5 | 14 | Texas.

W. W. Simmons

Quar., { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186 .

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 2d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks: _____

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark. _____

W. H. Boyarsh

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. E. Simon

Priv. } Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Camp Murrah*

By whom *R. Jones*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bzanth

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. E. Simmons

Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gessaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

E. E. Simmons
Put., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comuscript Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark: _____

W. St. Bozarch

(92)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. E. Simmons

Out., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(622)

Copied

(Confederate.)
S | 14 | Texas.

C. E. Simmons
Pvt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *N. M. Sutton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Sick. Present.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozard
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. E. Simmons
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 22, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarch
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

L. E. Simmons
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. E. Simmons
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 y.

Last paid;

By whom N. M. Sutton

To what time Aug. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

N. St. Bozarth
Copyist

1217
Simmons D. P.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50653706	20
2	3791	21
3	3875	22
4	3963	23
5	4040	24
6	4114	25
7	4187	26
8	4257	27
9	4326	28
10	5901	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. P. Simmons

Capt., { Capt. E. B. Galloway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 31 day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

M. A. Bozaithe

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

20 P Simons

Cvt. , { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozark

Copy

(Confederate.)
14

Texas.

S
Al. P. Simmons

Ant., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Disch. Present.

This company was successively designated as Captain Stewart's Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. P. Simmons
Privt, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Sick at Hospital at
Little Rock Ark.

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copy

(Confederate.)
14

Texas.

at *G. J. Climmence*
Capt, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____
When _____, 1863.

Where _____
By whom *Pittsburg*, 1863.

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom *A. H. Rogers*

To what time _____
By whom *N. M. Sutton*
Present or absent *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Remarks: *Absent*
Feb. 18/63 for sixty days

This company was successively designated as Captain Henry
Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's
Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas
Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was
organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been assigned into the service of the Confederate
Army. On June 25, 1862, Company E, 14th
Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment and
was known as Company K, and became (1st) Co.
Battalion.

N. A. Bozarch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

H. J. Linnmon
Cot, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without leave.
Surrounded for sixty days
given Feb. 20, 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bozarth
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. P. Simmons

Put., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*.

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *M. M. Seaton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick at Monroe La.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

N. St. Bozarch

(1863)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D. P. Sumner
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom M. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick Trencher given
27th July 1863 for 30 days
to include 26 Aug 1863
and resumed for 30 more
days.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. D. Bozard

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. P. Simmons

Put., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*.

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:
By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

W. St. Boyard
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S 14 Texas.

D. P. Simmon
Pot, Co. *+*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*as Reg't Quartermaster, Mar 15, '65, ord 39,
Reg't H. 2nd.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

No. 2 Feb 22 May 1863

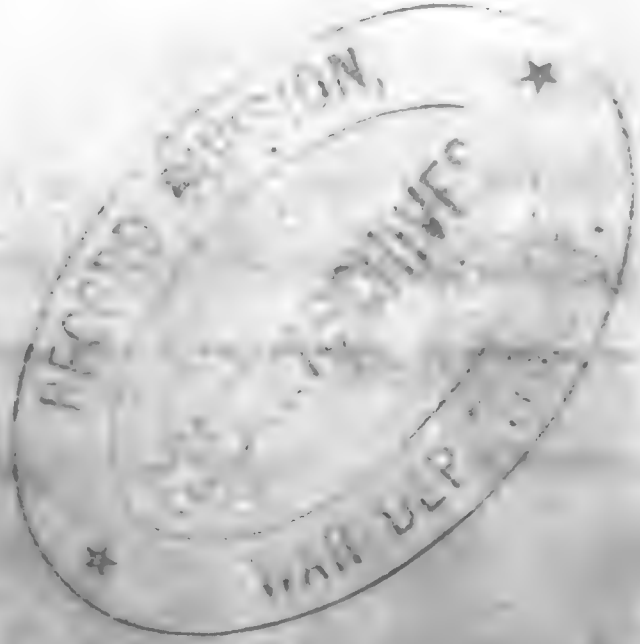
at Robinsons

Travelling Allowance

\$ 18

Sum 186 186

Amount Paid \$ 18.00



The Confederate States, &c.

To D. P. Simmons private Co F 14th
Regiment Tennessee Infantry B. L. Army.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Traveling Expenses, from Salisbury Tenn to a Camp in La. &c. being one hundred & eighty miles at two cents per mile	18	00

Amount Due

Amount Paid

18 00

I Certify, That I have Endorsed this Payment on
D. P. Simmons, furlough
Capt. Jas. H. Bryan A. L. M. C. & A. will pay the above
account

Received, Camp to Louisiana this 22^d day of May 1863
from Capt. Jas. H. Bryan A. L. M. C. & A. the sum of
Eighteen Dollars,

being the Amount, and in full of the above Account

Witness,

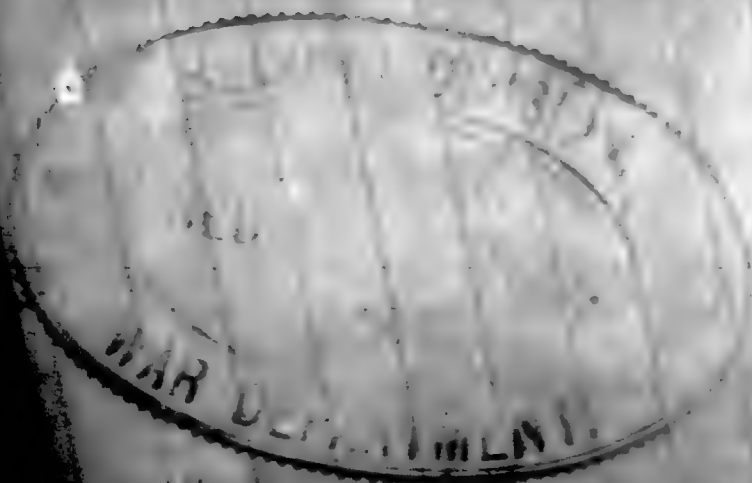
(Signed Duplicates.)

D. P. Simmons

2, m, 9,

No 16
Note Michael E 100⁰⁰ 1863
D P Simmons
Thirty five Dollars
Paid 20th day of July 1863

As in 6
J. M. G. 18



To H

The Confederate States

To D. P. Simmons

D:3

July 20th/63 } For Mileage from Pine Bluff Ark to Rts.
-burg Upshar County Texas, being Three hun-
dred & fifty Miles at 10 cents per mile

\$35.00

I certify on honor that the above is correct and just that I
have not been furnished with public transportation nor received
in lieu thereof for any part of the route D. P. Simmons

Received of W. M. Sulon Lieut D. A. A. L. M. C. S. A. this
the 20th day of July 1863. Thirty-five Dollars in full
of the above account.

D. P. Simmons

Approved

Wm. B. Bird
W. Col. Commandy Rgt

1315
Simmons, James
Co. *C L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654642	20
2	4730	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

James H. Miller
4 Coys. { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorga-
nized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 15 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. C. Williams
460/2 } Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Indiana, Ind*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Indiana, Ind*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

1219
Simmons, J. E.

Co. *24*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simmons, James

1220
Simon. A

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50650953	20
2	1015	21
3	1068	22
4	1128	23
5	1169	24
6	1212	25
7	1257	26
8	1299	27
9	5916	28
10	44220271	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. O. Allen

Capt. Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1862

Muster-in to date

Dec 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 4, 1862

Where

Waco

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

J. B. Martin

(66)

Coytes

21 (Confederate.)
14
Texas.

James H. Clark
1st Co, *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on a

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *October 1st*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detached to*
1st Co. 1st Div. 1st
Corp.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(144) *A. B. Mustain*
Copyright

(Confederate.)
14 Texas.

V. J. ...
Det, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed Ambulance driver

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. B. Stewart

Privt, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* to *Feb 1*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 1, 1862.

Where

Waukegan

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Sinton

To what time

Oct 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

A. B. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 14 Texas.

A Simon
Pvt, Co A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:
When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom Ed Clark

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A Simon

Priv. Co. A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as the 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to some twelve months. It was reorganized under the Government Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark.

A B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A Simon
Priv, Co A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. W. M. Seaton agmt

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Boys mark:

A P. Mustain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Reorganized
Appears on *14th Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* . 1862

Enlisted:
When *March 1862* . 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Edwards*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st
Regiment*

The 14th (also known as the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with two companies, A and I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve in the 1st and 2nd Regiments under the Congress Act June 2, 1861. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and September 1, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Back mark:

(612)

A. B. Mustain Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

U. Simon

Priv 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Detached*

In p.m. Sept. 6th 26, 64, order 2. By
order of Capt. H. J. G.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States
Army, commanded by _____, surrendered
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,
June 7, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865.

W. B. Smith
Capt.

124
Simmons, C. E.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simmons C. E.

1252
Simmons, D. P.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simmons, D. P.

1523
+
Grims. M. R.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653712	2
2	3796	2
3	3879	2
4	3968	2
5	4045	2
6	4119	2
7	4191	2
8	4261	2
9	4330	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. R. Sims

Out. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom Ch. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. C. Linn

Capt. Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Entered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862

Where

Camp Mansaki

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. St. Rogers
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. C. Dorman

Gen., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *returned as Kuss*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

H. St. Boyer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. R. Lima

Put., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: absent as Nurse
at Hospital at Austin
Ark.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark 20023206

M. R. Lima

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

M. R. Simms
Put, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Geesway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(443)

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

J | 14 | Texas.

M. S. Sims

1st, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Galveston

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom M. M. Sutton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. M. Sutton

(Confederate.)

D | 14 | Texas.

M. R. Sims
Put, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

1 year.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

N. M. Seaton
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. R. Sims

Priv, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. R. Sims

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Aug. 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks *discharged as Cook for
Medical staff Sept. 10, 63*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozworth

✓ 1524
Sinclair, J. J.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653707	20
2	3789	21
3	3874	22
4	3962	23
5	4039	24
6	4131	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also *John T. Snider 28 Tex Cav*

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

J. T. Sinclair

Priv., { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.²

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

¹This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

J. T. Sinclair

Put | Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
| Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

A. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*2*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

d | 14 | Texas.

J. L. Dincin
Private, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ended Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick. Present.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Service mark:

W. St. Bozwick
Coy. 1st

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Sinclair
Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital.*
Little Rock Ark.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Simms,
1st, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jun. 25th, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jun. 16, 186 .

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The battalion known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

N. St. Bozworth

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Sinclair

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *U. H. Rogers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A. 28th*
Regt. Texas dismounted
Cavalry Apr. 15, 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch
Coyt.

✓ 1225
Sirman, J. H.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50654704	20
2	4792	21
3	4834	22
4	4883	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. K. Miller

{ Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. K. Miller

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Ed *Miller*
Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 186*2*.

Enrolled: *Feb 8*, 186*2*.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

for Miller
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
S 14 Texas.

Co. 10
Det. Co. 10 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged July 16, 1862*
under Conscription Act and has
been ordered to report to his
Company in Gulf order etc. 29
issued by order of Col Holmes
Oct 22/62

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. ...
Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *100 & 1/2* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged under transcript
act. being for 35 years
and back not reported*

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist

No 111

Paid the 27 Oct 1862

Form 4

Private

James H. Suman

for Sermon
pay Certificate

From 1st March 1862

To

1st July 1862

Pay 65.93

I Certify that the within named ~~man~~ ^{man} ~~is~~ ^{was} a private in Capt Muller's Company 1st Cal. Artillery
California Regiment. He was a volunteer and was
born in the County of Pulaski in the State of New York
aged twenty four years five ^{feet} inches high
light complexion Blue Eyes Brown Hair
Calling a farmer was enlisted by John Miller
at Arizona Harrison County Texas on the
Eighth day of February 1862 to serve twelve
months and is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of disability the said ~~man~~ ^{man} ~~has~~ ^{has} been
~~and~~ ^{and} ~~has~~ ^{has} been ~~discharged~~ ^{discharged} ~~on~~ ^{on} the ~~27th~~ ^{27th} day of ~~March~~ ^{March} 1862 and
has pay due him from that date to the present
date

There is due him two and 40 Dollars for traveling
allowance from Camp Davis the place of
discharge to Arizona the place of enlistment
being twenty four miles from portation not
being furnished in kind twenty one days
There is due him four months pay and commutation
for clothing

Given in Duplicate at Camp Davis July 21st 1862
John Miller Captain

From 1st March 1862 to 1st July 1862 ^{Commanding Company}
For pay for four months wages at eleven per month
for pay for traveling allowance from \$44 00
Camp Davis to Arizona being twenty four
miles at ten cents per mile 2 40
For pay for four months and twenty days
Commutation for clothing at four
1/100 Dollars per month 19 43 1/5

Amount due 65 83 1/5

Read of Capt J C Kersey 1st Regt C S Army
Sixty five Dollars and 83 Cents in full
of the above account the 27th day October 1862
Wm

John Miller Capt James H. Sermon

1226
Siman, S. M.
Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654703	20
2	4791	21
3	4929	22
4	4951	23
5	4976	24
6	5011	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex Com Pens

(Source of ~~Confederate~~ ~~Service~~ ~~Reference~~ ~~Slip~~)

J M Simon

(Name)

*Co H 14 Reg't Tex Inf.
Pot Enl Feb 8 '62 and
appears on roll Feb 29 '64
last on file. Absent with-
out leave.*

No Pos W record found

*F 80
JED
OVB*

7-27-15

C & E wir:

nothing added fd

7-27-15

350

*Harley
J. W.*

(Attach this end.)

2078
July 28, 1915.
109

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that J. H. Simon,
Private, Company K, 14th Reg't Texas
Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted February
8, 1862. On the company roll dated
February 28, 1864, last on file, he
was reported absent without leave.
Nothing additional relative to him
has been found.

H. H. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Miller
Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Arizona

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Morris
Clerk

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Miller

2nd Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled: *Feb 8*, 1862.

When

Where *Myrna, Tex*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Myrna, Tex*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

John Miller
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Dec 9*, 1863.

Where *Tex*

By whom *J. L. Smith*

Last paid:

By whom *John*

To what time *Dec 25*, 1863.

Remarks:

*John was sick
and died
Dec 25, 1863*

**Transferred to Column of names
present at 1st. Cimarron*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S *W. B. Simon*

Pvt, Co *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1863

Where

Smarna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. B. Sutton

To what time

March 1, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Furlough June 10 to 14
for twenty days*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Government Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became that Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris
Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. B. Vignam

Priv, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

Feb 8, 186

When

Where

Imyuna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

. 186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent without leave

The 14th (also known as the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Box mark:

H. H. Harris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John G. Sutton
John G. Sutton, Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 186*4*.

Where

California

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Ed Clark

To what time

Aug 31, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John G. Sutton

Original

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

114

Tex

J. M. Sirman
Capt Co A 114 Regt. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mar. 1

To Feb. 28, 1862.

, 1863.

When paid May 27, 1863.

By whom paid Jno. A. Bryan

Amount \$715.33

Remarks: Clothing paid.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 434

W. H. Davis

1227
Skipper C. J.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651385	20
2	1482	21
3	1566	22
4	1638	23
5	1702	24
6	1763	25
7	1831	26
8	1906	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. H. Berry

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *400*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. H. Berry

(100)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. ...

Co. B, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Remarks: *See Record*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. ...

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. Schipper

Kil. Co. 13 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *5th*, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

T. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

Left in camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

G. Schipper

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. A. Wheeler

Co. 13, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1863

Where

Marshall

By whom

L. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

A. M. Sexton

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark MARK:

W. A. Wheeler

Copyist

Confederate

14 Texas.

A appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment) Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 1862
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark

(612)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

John H. ...
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *John H. ...* 1863

Enlisted: 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. ...* 1863

To what time

Present or absent ☒

Remarks *attached to ...*

The 14th Regt Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, at ... A. D. I., which had previously been in the service of the Confederate States in various capacities. It was transferred under the Government Act of June 2, 1862, (Company L, 18th Regt Texas Infantry) to the 14th Regt. Some time between July 1, 1862, and August 1, 1862, from ...

Book mark

John H. ... Vol. 512

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. C. Skipper
Pvt, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Marshall Tex*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *J. A. Harris*

To what time *May 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

1228

Skipper, J. C.

Co. *12*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Skipper, J. C.

1229
Slater C. H.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Gr 2^d Lieut Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650903	20
2	1034	21
3	5908	22
4	0692	23
5	0775	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

1st Lt. Wm. H. ...

1st Lt. Wm. H. ...

... ..

See personal papers of

Wm. H. ...

Lieut. , Co. 4, 11th Regt. Ala. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. H. Slater

2nd Lt. | Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
| Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Roll dated, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom N. S. Allen

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 456

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

T. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

S | 14 Texas.

C. G. ...
2d Lt, Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Oct 1, 1862

Remarks: Resigned Oct 25
1862, Special order
No. 1 from ...
Holmes Oct 25, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. B. ... Captain

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

C. W. State

For, C. A., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Detached

In G. M. J. Marshall Tex, Mar 20
or 18, Apr 12, 24.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. W. State

24, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near New Bluff

Ark, Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment Febry 11, 1862.

Date of resignation, 186 .

Remarks: Elected re-elected at
reorganization 28th June 1862
succeeded by Lt. A. Cross

* In pencil on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. A. Martin

(Confederate.)

L | 14 | Texas.

to H. State:
Ir 2 Lt, Co. 11, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Jarvis, near*
Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: *Re-elected*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this Regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

14

Texas.

C. W. Slater

2^d Lt. Co. A. 14th Regt. Texas

Appears in a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Feb 24, 1862.*

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Resigned

Oct. 28, 1862

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92. page *524*

Army of the South West.
Camp Harlow's Ark
Oct. 21. 1862.

Respectfully forwarded
Sarah Handall
Ch of the army
Early May 1862



Approved and
Respectfully forwarded
Henry E. McCulloch
Maj. Genl. Conf. Army

Genl. Sherman

S D

J. 267

Camp Holmes
Oct 20 1862

C. W. Slater, Jr.
J. 2 St. C. A. Clark's Reg.

Offers his resignation.

Ad. Gen. Train Main Dept.
Little Rock Ark, Oct 25 '62

Approved and respect-
fully forwarded.

Terrell
Maj. Genl. Conf. Army

Recd Ad. Gen. Train Main Dept
Little Rock Ark Oct 25 1862

Camp Holmes Oct 20th 1862

~~Capt Edward Clark~~

N. S. Allen } Dear Sir

Permit me to tender
my resignation as Jr 2^d Lieutenant of Co. A
Clark's Regiment Texas Vol Infantry

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

C. W. Slater Jr Lt
Co A Clark's Regt

Since C W Slater has been unfit for duty for the
last sixty days and I would respectfully recommend
his resignation

N. S. Allen Capt
Co A Clark's Tex Regt

I certify that I have carefully examined the said
Lieutenant C W Slater of Capt N. S. Allen's
Co. (A) and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of a spinal
affection; being unable to stand erect, or flex
his body - Two years since he having received an
injury of the spinal column. W. T. Baldwin

Surgeon

Approved & respectfully forwarded

Edward Clark

Col. Comdg Reg.

✓ 7270
Slayton W. H.

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652594	20
2	2682	21
3	2762	22
4	2835	23
5	2900	24
6	2963	25
7	3021	26
8	3083	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

H. B. Slayton

Out

(Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(186)

J. H. Wilkinson

Register.

J

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. W. Clayton
Col, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(100) *Copyright*

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

W. H. Clayton
Cof. Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted: *Nov 15*, 1862

When

Where *Cellview Tex*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *W. Seaton*

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862 and became (1st) Company M.

20025105

J. W. Wilkinson
Coy. 1st

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

W. H. Slayton
Co. D Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted: *mch 15*, 1863

When

Where *Bellview Tex*

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The unit also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. W. Sluyton

Capt, Co. D, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mch 15 1863

Where

Bellville Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Mch. 1. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

W. H. Clayton
Cot Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th was known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyright.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

S
H. H. Clayton
Cvt

Co D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Sept 1* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

March 15 186

Call view Tex

J. T. Pace

3 years

Wm Seaton

May the 1 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Private Clayton, sick
at Monroe La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized Mar. 1, 1862, with nine companies. A and I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(612)

S

Confederate.

14

Texas.

H. H. Clayton
Capt Co D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1864

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Section

To what time

April 31, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

Absent without leave

The 14th was known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar. 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

1531
Sledge, A. H.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651386	20
2	1498	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date March, 1862.

Joined for duty and parolled:

When March, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom H. L. Berry

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous sixty

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. ...
...
...

... Co. ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date: Jan 1*, 1862.

Remarks: *1* ... *...*
...

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

...
...
...

1572
Sledge, B. F.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651835	20
2	1909	21
3	5952	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John A. Smith* 1863

Enlisted:

When *April 5* 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John A. Smith*

Period *6 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Rec'd for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

Copy to:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B. F. Stege

Det. Co. L. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. on post duty Marshall
Tex. Mch 4th / 65, and 55. Det. Co. L.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar. 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

1274
Sledge. R. L.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651387	20
2	1475	21
3	1560	22
4	1632	23
5	1712	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. C. Riddle

R. C. Riddle Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

September, 1862

Muster-in to date *March 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and expelled:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Enlistment*

No. of miles to rendezvous *Sixty*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1862.

Remarks: *See my the service*
in Camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip. Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(620)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Richard
Clark, Co. *C*. (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *James H. Smith*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged near Little Rock*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies. A and I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and November 31, 1862 and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. ...

Co. *10*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *April 7*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. L. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *H. M. ...*

By whom

To what time *Oct 3*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *...*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. B. ...
J. H. ...

Original.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

14

14, Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for John Taylor 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug 10 1863

Where Chicago

By whom John Taylor

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom John Taylor

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks: admitted near
line near the 1st
March 1863

The 14th and 15th Reg't Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been recruited into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to some extent months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

(142)

Copy 12

7278
Sledge, R. F.

Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sledge, R. F.

Sloan. J. C.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651388	20
2	1836	21
3	1911	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

revised, 1862.
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

When

1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as 14th Reg't Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

(662)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 13, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

1216
Smith. Turner

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>50655465</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>2</i>		<i>21</i>
<i>3</i>		<i>22</i>
<i>4</i>		<i>23</i>
<i>5</i>		<i>24</i>
<i>6</i>		<i>25</i>
<i>7</i>		<i>26</i>
<i>8</i>		<i>27</i>
<i>9</i>		<i>28</i>
<i>10</i>		<i>29</i>
<i>11</i>		<i>30</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>31</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>32</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>33</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>34</i>
<i>16</i>		<i>35</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>36</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>37</i>
<i>19</i>		<i>38</i>

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *17 Tex Cav 118 Tex Inf*

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Abner Smith

Co., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 3*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

*This company was formerly Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: _____

J. M. McLean

(442)

Copyist

1877
Smith B. F.

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655469	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 17 Tex Cav. 18 Tex Inf

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

B. F. Smith.
Co. F, Oculotreer ^{1st} Regt under Capt.
J. B. McKnight ^{Regt} and was transfrd
to Co. I, 17 Tex. Cav.

Any add'l record?
14 Tex. Inf. or later record? 7 Texas

7 35

Hub
mi

10 F.

Rocking around round

John A. ...

九

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

R. F. Smith

Private, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 3*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

*This company was formerly Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copy 1st

Smith. Caleb.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Or 2 Lieut 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653096	20
2	3269	21
3	3366	22
4	0708	23
5	0799	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Feb 7 also

(Confederate)

Texas.

14

J. L. Smith
Age *37* years.
Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

May 1st, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Clark's
Co.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Discharged by conscript
act June 28 - then re-enrolled
back in this order 1-29
Oct 28 1862 under 1st Regt
Homes.*

The 14th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

C. H. Smith

I. H., Co. E. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Was not elected at reorganization relieved from duty & reported to Sec'y of War through Genl. Robert.

The 14th (assault) of Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. C. Smith

Copyist

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Caleb Smith

2 Lt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*

Ark *Apr 14*, 1863.

Date of appointment *March 22, 1862*

Date of resignation _____, 186__

Remarks: *Elected. Discharged*
under conscript law, & suc
ceeded by J. Q. Flynn, elected
at reorganization, June 30, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this Regiment some time between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

C. H. Smith

In 2nd Lt., Co. E., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Davis near*
Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: *Declined running*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

14

Texas.

Caleb Smith
2 Lt. Co. E. 14-Regt Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *March 22*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92. page *524*

(100)

T. C. Bay

5734

Copyist

Voucher No 47

Paid October 6th 1862

C. H. Smith

2nd Jun. Lieut. C.S.A.

From 22nd March 1862

To 28th June 1862

Pay - 258.66

No. 8.

The Confederate States of America

To *C. H. Smith 2nd Lt. Dr. Co.*

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
PAY— For myself									
For myself—years service	<i>22nd Feb</i>	<i>28th June</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>80.00</i>		<i>258.</i>	<i>66</i>	
FORAGE— For horse									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *this being my first pay account* and to the

day of _____ 186

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. C. Kirby A. J. M. C. S. A.* this *6th* day of *Oct.*, 1862, the sum of *Two hundred and fifty* Eight *7* *66*/₁₀₀ dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *258.66*

To _____ years service

Forage _____

Amount *258.66*

Signed Duplicates.

C. H. Smith
2nd Lt. Comp.

Col. Clark Rgt. 1st Inf.

Sworn to and disbursed before me this 6th day of October 1862
Stephen S. Ramsey
Justice of the Peace for Smith County Texas

1234
Smith, C. A.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2d Lieut 2d Regiment

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, C. A.

1249
Smith. Edmon

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655488	20
2	1	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

Edmon Smith

Priv, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks: *Joined Co. F. by
Transfer from Co. "A"
in Schreiner Regiment
Oct 2 -*

*This company was formerly Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

John Williams

(201)

Copyist.

✓ 141
Smith E. #

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655105	20
2	5165	21
3	5220	22
4	5263	23
5	5298	24
6	5336	25
7	5371	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

E. F. Smith

Pvt. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*2*

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *Wm. L. Coppedge*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Ruby

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. F. Smith

2nd, Co. / Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31 1862

Remarks Sick present

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Roney

(100)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. F. Smith

Priv, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mich*, 1862.

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *H. L. Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Seaton*

To what time *Aug 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Present for duty*

The 14th Texas known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Robby *Copied*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. F. Smith

1st Co. D, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863.

Where

Copieville

By whom

H. L. Copeage

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Murder in hospital
on Pine Bluff, Ark.
Feb 24, 1863*

The 14th was known as Clara's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States in various orders to serve, were mustered. It was reorganized under the Enrollment Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

H. A. McCoy

(612)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. F. Smith

1st, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

in *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863.

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb 30, 1863.

Remarks: *Detained at hospital
at Pine Bluff detailed
5th of March 1863*

is on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. A. Rooby

Original

Confederate.

14

Texas.

E. F. Smith

1st Lt. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear- on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May 1 June 1863

Enlisted:

When Mich 1, 1863

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Seaton

To what time 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Private E. F. Smith
at Pine Bluff, Ark. detailed
as nurse by order of
Genl Walker March, the
5th, 1863

The 14th (2d) Stone's Texas Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 1 1862 with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to some twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 21 1862. Company L 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Posvy

(Confederate.)

S | 14 Texas.

E. F. Smith

1st, Co. *✓*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *W. L. Coppage*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died. Was detailed
at hospital as nurse
at Monroe and was
drowned crossing the
Ouachita River at Monroe
July 26th 1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

3

W. A. Rosby Copyist.

✓ *Smith Elias*

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50654381*

2 *4437*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Elias Smith
Pvt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Left sick at Bright*
Star since August 1862 by
order of Surgeon.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark: _____

(000)

J. W. Love

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Edna Smith

Porter, Co. G Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4 Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 186

Where

James town

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Resigned at Bright
Star, Ark. about the 1st
of Sept. 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J W Love
Copyist.

✓
Smith. Everett

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655464

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 17 Tex. Cav. 18 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

Everett Smith

Cor, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 3*, 186*2*

Remarks:

*Went home on a
Sixty days sick per-
mission in July by
permission of Col.
Achilles*

*This company was formerly Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. Williams

Copyist.

✓
Smith F. J.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655962	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Smith
Robt. Smith, Co. C.

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in g. m. L. at Indian Mts. 15 Sept. 1865.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. V. Martin

Copyist.

✓ 1295
Smith George

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651018	20
2	1067	21
3	1127	22
4	1167	23
5	1210	24
6	1255	25
7	1297	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Port, Co. *Clark's* Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged*
with

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

George Smith

Art, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 24*, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. R. Mustain

(622)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John A. ...
Co., Co. *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 24th*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 24th*, 1862

Where *Waco, Tex.*

By whom *E. A. Clark*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. E. A. Clark*

To what time *Oct. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted as Private*
John A. ...

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consolidated Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862 and became 11th Company K.

Book mark:

(102)

A. B. Mountain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

George Smith
Pvt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A B. Mustain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

George Smith
Pvt

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, and consisted of Companies A to L, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates during the same month. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the 1st Regiment, sometime between July 12 and December 1, 1862, and became part of Company K.

Book mark.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

George Smith

Priv, *Co A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. W. M. Seaton a gen

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(612)

Copy 12.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

14th Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *John S. ...* 1867

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve in the 1st Texas Infantry. It was reorganized under the Consolidated Act June 29, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the 1st Texas Infantry sometime between July 12 and November 1, 1862, and became 1st Company, K.

Book mark:

(612)

A. B. Murstein

Copyright.

1246

Smith, G. H.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, G. Washington

1247
Smith, G. Washington

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50652022	20
2	2114	21
3	2199	22
4	2275	23
5	2336	24
6	2398	25
7	2458	26
8	2518	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

G. Smith

Pr

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
' Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Dec 21

, 186

Muster-in to date

Dec 13

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. J. Counsel

(Confederate.)
14 Texas.

G. H. Smith

Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present sick in Tent

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. B. Russell

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. R. Smith

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 13* 1862.

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Green

Period

3m.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Died in camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. J. Dineen

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. H. Smith

R

Co. *C*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1

, 186

Where

Tex

By whom

W. Greene

Period

3 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Left at Pine Bluff Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (last) Company K.

Next mark:

A. J. Osbourne

S Confederate.
14 Texas.

G. R. Smith

Re Co *C* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Book & Aft. 1863

Enlisted: *Apl. 1* 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

S Confederate.
14 Texas.

G. R. Smith

Co B 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Aug - June* 1863

Enlisted:
When *Dec 13* 186

Where *Taylor*

By whom *M. Greene*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:
By whom *H. de Sauton*

To what time *Apr. 31* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies. A Co. I which had previously been transferred to the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to the 1st Regiment some time between July 12 and December 1, 1862 and became Co. I, Company K.

Bank mark:

(527)

J. S. Small

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

14

Texas.

G. H. Smith

Co

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sexton

To what time

Apr. 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Durkin

(622)

Copy 12.

S Confederate.
14 Texas.

G. H. Smith

Rt

Co. C

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

T. H. Sutton

To what time

Sept. 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Transferred in col of name present
as G. H. Smith*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862. It became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

D. J. C. Sullivan

(622)

Copyright

150
Smith Henry, C.

Co. *C.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651390	20
2	1478	21
3	1562	22
4	1634	23
5	1663	24
6	1728	25
7	1788	26
8	1863	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James H. Berry
Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

March 1st, 186

Muster-in to date

March 1st, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom

H. L. Berry

Period

twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

147

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Berry

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Smith
Pic. Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick in the country*
camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's, Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. D. Smith
Co. 10, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *1000* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. L. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged
for service

The 14th (also known as Clara's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Government Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 1, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Bank mark:

(642)

J. D. Smith
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. B. Smith
Co. *C* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Wm. B. Smith*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *April 7*, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Franklin
Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

X
The 14th also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862 with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between Jan 12 and November 1, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

George C. Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *April*

, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. C. Farris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Farris*

To what time *20 Feb*

1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: *Rec'd for duty*

The 14th (also known as the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark.

J. C. Farris

Copy.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for _____ 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted in
Sec 100th Reg't Tex. Inf.
1863 - served in
the 10th Reg't Tex. Inf.

The 14th and 15th Reg'ts Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Enrollment Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between Jan 12 and October 31, 1862, and became com-
pany K.

Best mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. B. Clark, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 1862.

Where *Wichita Falls*

By whom *W. B. Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Clark*

To what time *October 3rd*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *W. B. Clark*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

W. B. Clark

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

14 | Tex
1st Co 1st Reg Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Mar 3, 1864
Returned to duty Apr 12, 1864
Furloughed _____, 186
Transferred _____, 186
Died _____, 186
Deserted _____, 186
Discharged _____, 186
Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 2974, page 27

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 | 14 | Sept

H. P. Smith
Priv. Co. 10th Regt Ala

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Vulnus Scapulae

Admitted May 21, 1864

Returned to duty Dec 14, 1864

Discharged _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 737 18

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

14

Texas

A. P. Smith

Co B. 14 Regt Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Wul Sclapt

Admitted May 31 1864.

Returned to duty Dec 12 1864.

Deserted 186 .

Discharged from service 186 .

Furloughed 186 .

Died 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 2971, page 72
" 216

G. M. Rowe

Copyist.

✓ 1549
Smith. H. L.

2
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655521	20
2	5568	21
3	5609	22
4	5646	23
5	5681	24
6	5716	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S. | 14 | Texas.

H. L. Smith

Pvt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Rock Co. Tex

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: On duty

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comscript Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: 5

J. S. Stewart

(603)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 14 | Texas.

H. L. Smith
Pvt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted: June 9, 1862.

When Polk Co.

Where L. B. Wood

By whom 3 yrs

Period W. M. Sutton

Last paid: Oct. 31, 1862.

By whom Present

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Ina Stewart

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

S. J. Smith

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 9, 1862.

Where

Rock Co

By whom

L B Wood

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

M. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

James Stewart

Copyright

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. L. Smith

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *L. B. Wood*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *absent sick at
Monroe or Trenton.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(647)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. L. Smith

Priv., (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 9

, 1862.

Where

Dalh Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seton.

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M. 38th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

(642)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

S.

14

Texas.

H. L. Smith

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *Rock Co.*

By whom *L. B. Wood*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *M. M. Spector*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Inactivated

(64)

Copyist.

1212
Smith. Jack.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	5555106	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate,

14

Texas.

Jack Smith

Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

not dated 1862
March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

Wm L. Coppedge

Period

1 year

No. of miles to rendezvous if it

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Rorby

(114)

1357
Smith, James, J.

Co. ^L 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655466	20
2		21.
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also

18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Gas I Smith

(1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Went home on a
thirty days sick furlough
in July by permission of Col
Chultrre

*This company was formerly Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(62)

J. Williams

Copied.

Smith, J. C.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651389

2 1476

3 1561

4 1633

5 1698

6 1764

7 1832

8 1907

9 5942

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

March 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Mississippi

By whom H. L. Berry

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Eighty

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

H. L. Berry

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

, Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Remarks: *clerked as nurse for his brother*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. Smith

B Co. 14, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*See original com-
mission from *Rich**

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan- ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some- time between July 12 and October 11, 1862 and became 1st com- pany K.

Book mark:

J. C. Smith Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. 13. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st, 1863

Enlisted:

When April 7, 1863

Where Missouri

By whom J. H. Clinton

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Clinton

To what time May 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks Attached in office
in Brig. Gen. H. H. H.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *April 7*, 1863

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Smith*

To what time *March*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Went to front*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company, K.

How MARK.

W. H. Smith Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 1863

1863

Enlisted:

When

April 1863

1863

Where

Marshall

By whom

John Brown

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Slaton

To what time

10 Feb

1863

Present or absent *

Remarks:

*sent to hospital
10 June 1864.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to 1st Regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company, K.

Book mark

(642)

J. French

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 1862

Enlisted: *March 1862* 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th Reg't Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Smith

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 7*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *T. A. Harrie*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *J. J. Dickson*

To what time *Feb 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Enlisted in Co. B, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry, at Marshall, Tex. on April 7, 1862. He was discharged on Feb 1, 1863, for disability.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

J. C. Smith

Port, *Co. K*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Detailed*

in Dist train west La. Apr 8. 65
Ap. 152, in Taylor

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist

✓ Form 18

Donation to Form 1

John. C. Smith

Communist Party of America

\$13.00

paid Oct 22 1962

✓

Oct 22 1962

1862
Nov 18th 62

Confederate States of America
To J. C. Smith

Dr
Hospital of J. C. Smith in Prairie County Arkansas from the
1st to 18th day of October making 18 days of 18 cts per day \$3.50

I certify that the above account is correct; that it was made by
my order. That it was necessary for the public service, it being
impracticable to take ration in kind.

(A. H. Rogers Capt)
Maj. Genl. Dept
of B. B. Ham
John C. Smith

Received at Camp Sherman Oct 22 1862
\$3.50 three dollars and fifty cents in full of
the above account.

✓ *Smith. J. F.* ¹²⁵³

Co. *F.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655104	20
2	5124	21
3	5184	22
4	5270	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. F. Smith

Prvt. Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *Wm. L. Coppedge*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Hoby

(Confederate)
14

Texas.

B
J. H. Hyeck
Sgt. Co. 1

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Oct. 2/1862

for

Remarks Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Royce

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. Smith
Sgt. Co. I

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

N. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Sick absent at
hospital at Little Rock*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Sign mark:

N. A. Rosby Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Smith
Sgt, Co. 1

Appears on Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1863.

Enlisted:

When

2nd 1863.

Where Copieville

By whom

A. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks Died at Hospital
Little Rock, Ark Jan 5
1863

The 14th was organized as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Government Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. A. Robby Capt

✓ 7274
Smith. J. L.

Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651317	20
2	1417	21
3	1509	22
4	1590	23
5	1658	24
6	1722	25
7	1783	26
8	1858	27
9	5958	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. Smith
Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

June 5, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and drilled:

When

Nov 8, 186

Where

Marshall

By whom

H. L. Berry

Period

twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

is

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. Smith
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 1st, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Remarks: *See*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check MARK:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Smith

Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *W. F. Carter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Seaton*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

H. M. Seaton

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. S. G. I., Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. L. Smith

3271, Co *K*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Nov 8*, 1861

Where

Marshall

By whom

G. A. Harris

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

28 Feb 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with five companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(622)

J. M. French

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

30th Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st* 1862

Where

Marshall, Tex

By whom

C. C. Carson

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. H. Smith

To what time

Jan 1st

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present in duty

The 14th (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(602)

Wm. H. Smith
Capt.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John L. Smith
3rd, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Section*

To what time *include 31 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

John L. Smith

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. Smith

Pvt, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave April 23rd/65. Gen'l
ord 17, Sept 14. 2nd.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar. 2, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

✓
Smith. John. C.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651932	20
2	2117	21
3	2201	22
4	2276	23
5	2337	24
6	2399	25
7	2459	26
8	2468	27
9	5817	28
10	47240288	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. P. Smith

J. P. Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Week 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Week 13

, 186

Where

1 year

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. J. Sumner

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. P. Smith

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Russell

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. P. Smith

Pl, Co. *6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 13*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Mr. Green*

Period *3 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Lies at Little Rock*

The 14th. REG'T ABOVE AS CLARK'S REGIMENT TEXAS INFANTRY WAS ORGANIZED MAR. 2, 1862, WITH NINE COMPANIES, A TO I, WHICH HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN MUSTERED INTO THE SERVICE OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES ON VARIOUS DATES TO SERVE TWELVE MONTHS. IT WAS REORGANIZED UNDER THE CONSCRIPT ACT JUNE 20, 1862. COMPANY L, 19th REGIMENT TEXAS INFANTRY WAS TRANSFERRED TO THIS REGIMENT SOME TIME BETWEEN JULY 12 AND OCTOBER 31, 1862, AND BECAME (1ST) COMPANY K.

Back mark:

A. J. Brownell

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. P. Smith
PT, Co. *6*

, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *Feb 13*
When

, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *W. H. Sutton*
By whom

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Health mark:

A. J. O'Neill

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. P. Smith

Co. C 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 1st* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1

, 186*3*

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3m.

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. P. Smith

, Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*7*

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186*7*

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

H. H. Sutton

By whom

Apr. 31, 186*7*

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. Smith

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. P. Smith
Pvt, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

J. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Mitchell

(642)

Copyist

S Confederate.
14 Texas.

John P. Smith

No 2 Co Co *6* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb.* 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 13* 1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W H Section

To what time

1864

Present or absent

absent

Remarks. *Absent in Texas on leave of
absence by order of W H Section
under date 17 Feb*

5

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A H Sweeney

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. P. Smith
1st Lt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station Hempstead

Remarks: Absent on leave since 6th April for 32 days. Sp. ord 17, Sp. H. 19th

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

S

124

Tex

John P. Smith
2d Co C 1st Regt Tex Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864. at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill

When captured

April 7, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1; closed

(1864)

R. W. Pearson

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

14 (Clark's Regt)

Term

J. P. Smith

Pvt. Co. C. Co. B. Clark's Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

at 186 2
during month of Aug.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Laborer

TERM OF SERVICE:

From July 26, 186 2

To Aug 31, 186 2

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wary L. R. Co. 1st.

✓
Smith. L. F.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653184	20
2	3261	21
3	3345	22
4	3417	23
5	3496	24
6	3557	25
7	3613	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. J. Smith

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Roll dated , 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22 , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22 , 186

Where

By whom

W. J. Smith
R. W. Chapman
12 Nov.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. L. Smith

Wt., Co. *F*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Law

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. L. Smith

Pol., Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and August 1, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. E. Smith

Priv., Co. *E* . Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 1st* . 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22 . 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Under
F. W. Chapman
3 yrs.
G. M. Seaton
Oct. 31 . 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. Lape

Wm. Lape Co. 5, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. Lape*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Chapman

3 yrs.

G. M. Sector
Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
on duty

The 14th was known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

Wm. Lape

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John L. Smith

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 23.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1863.

Where *Texas*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks *For duty. Absent
sick at Gilmer, La.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. I: was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Bay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

A. L. Smith

Vol., Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted: *Mar. 22,*, 1862

When

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *W. M. Seaton*

By whom

To what time *apl. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *For duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

1257
Smith L. J.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 50655166

2 5235

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. J. Smith

Co. I, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Tresant for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. A. Henry

(144)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. J. Smith

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

March 1, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Capper

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Bryan

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Nov 10, 1862
at Camp Nelson, Ark*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Porby Copyist

Smith, L. J.
Pvt.
Howall's Battery

14 Sep

Subject: Fed. Prisoner

Title of record: Passports #415
Dept. E. Tenn.

Date: Sept. 4, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Smith, L.J.
Pvt.
Howard's Batty.

14 Inf

Subject:

Prisoner

Title of record: Passports #446
Dept. E. Tenn.

Date: Sept. 14, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

✓
Smith. Morgan

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652015	20
2	2118	21
3	2197	22
4	2274	23
5	2335	24
6	2397	25
7	2457	26
8	2517	27
9	5965	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

Morgan Smith

14 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Sept. 30

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Sept. 1

1863

To

Sept. 30

1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Kennerly,

Copyist.

S (Confederate) 14 Texas.

Morgan Smith

Pr { Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 13*, 186

Where *Nylen*

By whom *R. R. Chapman*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company E, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

D. J. G. ...

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. Smith

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

D. J. Gurnall

Copyright

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. Smith

PT

Co. 6

, Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

, 1862

Where

Texas

By whom

Wm Green

Period

3 m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detained as baggage

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 1st and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

14

P. J. Green

(142)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. Smith

Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Nov 12*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Sutton*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Tailed as Teamster*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. J. C. Howell

S

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Mc. Smith

Pt Co

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

March & April.

1863

Enlisted:

When

April 1

186

Where

Payson

By whom

Mr. Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Mr. A. Sutton

To what time

April 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

Detained in quarters

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

A. J. Russell

Copyright

(Confederate.)
14 Texas.

S
H. Smith

Re Co *6* 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May - June* 1863

Enlisted: *Reck 13* 1863

When

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Linton

To what time

Apr. 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

Detained as Teamster

The 14th Reg't Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered in the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

D. - Burwell

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

Mc Smith

Re, Co *6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:
When *Nov 13*, 186*2*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *H. H. Smith*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *H. H. Seston*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached as Treasurer*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

of 62nd

S Confederate.
14 Texas.

W. Smith

1st *Co* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.* 1864

Enlisted: *Nov 13* 186

When *Tyler*

Where *Greene*

By whom *3rd*

Period *By whom* *W. A. Sutton*

To what time *Sept 1* 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks. *Furloughed Feb 22 near
Gouldsboro for 44 days*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. Smith
Capt

, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in 3rd Regt. Marshall, Tex.
July 6, 1865. Sp. ord 36. Sept. 1st 1865.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist

✓ 1259
Smith Thomas.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653709	20
2	3793	21
3	3877	22
4	3965	23
5	4042	24
6	4116	25
7	4189	26
8	4259	27
9	4328	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

Thomas Smith

Out. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 Mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 29 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thos. Smith

Capt. | Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
| Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(448)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thomas Smith

Private; Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mustered Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. D. Bozeman

(450)

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thomas Smith
Part., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Detailed as Regimental
Carpenter Nov. 1, 1862.*

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

N. H. Bazaar

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thomas Smith

Put, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. St. Bozack
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

Thomas Smith

Put., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Rogers

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thomas Smith

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Present sick.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. St. Rogers

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thomas Smith

Out, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 2 Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16., 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thos. Smith

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 y.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F. Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comacript Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

House mark:

A. St. Bozard

Captain.

✓ 1366
Smith, J. W.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654637

2

4723

3

6004

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

S

14

Texas.

H. Miller, Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Smyma

By whom

E. Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

3. 22. 1862

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for 8 to 28 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. W. Smith

Pat

Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached at Mex. as Mechanic, Aug
64, recd not given

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar. 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copies

1261
Smith W. R.

Co. *1st*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, W. R.

✓
1572
Smith. H. G.

²Co. ¹¹52, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Jr 2^d Lieut | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	53655492	20
2	5541	21
3	5583	22
4	5620	23
5	5654	24
6	5722	25
7	0771	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

W. L. Smith

2nd Lt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 9

, 186

Where

Rock Co., Tex.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Elected vice. 20, 1862

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

James D. Stewart

(162)

Copyist

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John S. ...
2nd, (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 1862

Where *Rich Co*

By whom *Lieut Wood*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

John S. ...
Copyright

(Confederate)

S.

14

Texas.

W. L. Smith

2d Lt. , (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. + Apr. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 15

, 1862.

Where

Colk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M. 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. B. Smith

524, (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Polk Co.*

By whom *L. B. Wood*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M. 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L. 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Wm. Stewart

(642)

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. L. Smith

2 Lt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7. inf.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where

Dalh. Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

John L. Smith

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John L. Stewart

(647)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S.

14

Texas.

W. L. Smith

Private, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & Oct., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 10, 1862.

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to
Engineer Corp. Jan. 1/64.

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(643)

W. L. Stewart

Coy. 1st.

Confederate)

14

Texas.

W. G. Smith

2 Lt, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*
Ark. *Apr 14*, 1863.

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation....., 186 .

Remarks: *Elected*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies

14th Dec,

No 42

No 47 Abs 10-30-2-1863

W. G. Smith 5-2nd

Eighteen and 75 for collars

Spun 30th Sept 1863

14 Dec.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

4 yds Gray Uniform Cloth \$4.50
1 Stein Flax Thread

1105
75

Comb. Price \$11.75

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service and are not to be sold.

Genl. H. M. Salen, A.

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified above

requisition.

Received in full of the above requisition

Received in full of the above

on 30th day of September

1863.

H. M. Salen Lt & A

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army

in articles specified above

and _____ in full of the above

requisition

1105 75

[Signed in Duplicate.]

14 Sep

Atty. Gen. to the Hon. Sec.

Spec. Dep. of the

Min. of the Interior

W. G. Smith Esq.

Gen. Comptroller

Spec. Dep. of the

14 ~~2nd~~

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

5 Pairs Pants	\$9.00
14 Shirts	3.00
9 Pairs Drawers	3.00
4 Wool Hats	5.00
5 "	4.00
22 Pairs Shoes	6.00
1 Canton foot not known	"
18 Tin Cans	"
10 Piece Castings	"

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, and are not obtainable in the following circumstances:
My Company has not been otherwise supplied.

James H. M. M. Sullivan & Co. J. H. Smith Lt Col
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. 14th Jan 1877
will issue the articles specified in the above

James H. M. M. Sullivan & Co. C. H. M. M. Sullivan
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. 30th day of September
in full of the above requisition the Articles
J. H. Smith Lt Col
14th Jan 1877

✓
Smith. W. H. J.

²
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1 50655532

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Smith

R. T., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 1862.

Where *Rich Co.*

By whom *E. B. Wood*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Nov. 8, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *died at camp*

Nelson Nov. 8, 1862

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John S. Stewart

(647)

Copyist.

✓ 7360
Smith H. J.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	50651926	20
2	2030	21
3	2126	22
4	2222	23
5	2284	24
6	2345	25
7	0697	26
8	0781	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

8 14
W. J. Smith
Capt. Co. C. 14 - Regt. Texas.

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

March 13, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Resigned
Aug. 24, 1863

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92. page *524*

T. C. Baus

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. J. Smith

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Dec dated _____, 186

Muster-in to date *Dec 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 13*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. H. Chapman*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

B. J. Small

Copy

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

W. J. Smith
Capt, Co. *C*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. C. Russell

Original

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. J. Smith

left, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov - Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Green

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consistent Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Poduncall

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. J. Smith

Capt, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

April 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Section

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Lien in Pine Bluff Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. J. Durrell

Captain

S

Confederate.

14

Texas.

H. J. Smith

Capt Co

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *book & aff.*

1863

Enlisted:

When *March 13*

186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *H. H. Seaton*

To what time *Apr. 30*

186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Furloughed 20 days for
60 days on order of Genl. Walker*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. J. G. Hall

Copyright

(Confederate.)
14 Texas.

H. J. Smith

Co. 6, Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1, June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:
When *April 13*, 186*3*

Where *Tyler*
W. Greene

By whom

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *H. A. Sutton*

To what time, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Lieut in camp*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. J. Smith

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. J. Smith
Capt., Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*

Ark. *Apr 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment *March 13, 1862*

Date of resignation _____, 186 .

Remarks: *Elected & re-elected at*
reorganization June 28, 1862.
On sick leave of absence.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark: _____

L. H. Martin

Copy to

Confederate

14

Texas.

A. J. Smith
Capt. Co. C

Appears on a

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated

March 11, 1862

Remarks:

Selected

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
created May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army under the name of the 14th Texas Infantry. It was reorganized
under the name of the 14th Texas Infantry, and was mustered
into the service of the Confederate Army on July 13, 1862, and became (1st) Com
Brig mark:

(142)

A. J. Smith
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. G. Smith
Capt, Co. *t*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Davis, near*
Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: *Re-elected*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

I certify that I have carefully examined
Capt. W. J. Smith Command Co. C. 6th (14)
Inf. Regt. and find him completely of sound
theories of a soldier, vigorous of constitution,
vigorous and general ability. Capt. Smith has
an action of continued service last Dec. he, as
soon as able to travel, got a leave of absence
for 30 days, and returned to the
command in May, and has been since
on duty most of the time since. He being
48 years of age, well met, he is able to render
the necessary service in the field, and I
believe that his resignation ought to be refused
on the fatigue and exposure of his service is
obvious to him. ...

Approved: 14th Sept. 1864
I further recommend that Capt. Smith
be retained in service immediately
... S. Fowler Spt. Surg.



Camp near Delhi July 5th 1868
July 3rd 1868

I was extremely surprised to receive
from you a letter of resignation
and I am sorry to hear that
you have been an attendant, patient
and faithful officer. It is his
duty to endeavor to do his
duty. I am satisfied however
that his own safety requires the
step he has taken. He is a
young man and has been in the
service very little. I am sure
that he is permitted to do so
immediately.

Edward Clark
Col. 14 Regt. Inf.

Camp near Delhi July 5th 1868

Col Edward Clark
Comd'g 14th Regt. Inf.
Colonel

I most re-
spectfully tender my resignation
as Captain 14th Regt. In-
fantry, hoping it will be accepted.

I am too feeble to endure the
hardships and fatigues of a sol-
dier. Whether I have served my
country honestly & faithfully
since I entered the service
I willing for you to say.

Yours truly
Edward Clark

Yours most respectfully
J. D. Smith
Capt 14th Regt
Infantry

No. 40.

No. 44 — Abstract of the — Qr. 1832

Capital & Co. of the
Comdy Co. Co.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

October 12th 1862

Two	One pair Pants	4.50
	One pair Drawers	2.50
	Three shirts @ \$3.50	10.50
	Thirteen pair Shoes @ \$4.00	52.00
	One Blanket	6.50

\$76.00

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *That say, Company has sent down large flour sack for above articles*

Capt. Geo. W. H. Jones Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army
will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Edward Clark
Cpl Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Quincy Ill* the *12* day of *October* 1862
Geo. W. H. Jones Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A. *for articles*

in full of the above Requisition.
W. J. Smith
Capt. Co. C.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

1265
X
Smith H. P.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651391	20
2	1477	21
3	1563	22
4	1635	23
5	1699	24
6	1775	25
7	1785	26
8	1860	27
9	5941	28
10	5944	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1862

Muster-in to date 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862

Where Marshall

By whom J. H. Berry

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. R. J.

Co. 1st, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *seen in the country
near Camp*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. R. J.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:

When _____

1862

Where _____

By whom _____

186

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

186

Remarks: _____

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Government Act June 27, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark _____

(142)

G. H. Hurd

14 (Confederate.)
14 **Texas.**

Appears on *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *...*

Enlisted: *...*, 186*3*
When *...*
Where *...*, 186*3*
By whom *...*
Period *3 yrs*
Last paid: *...*
By whom *...*
To what time *...*, 186*3*
Present or absent *...*

Remarks *...*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 28, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

[Signature]
_____, Co. _____, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Rich Taylor*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 1863

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *A. J. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Harris*

To what time *Feb 15*, 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Transferred to*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Company 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1863* 1863

Enlisted: *May 1863* 1863

When *May 1863*

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *W. L. ...*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. ...*

By whom *W. M. ...* 1863

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *... to ...*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. L. ...
Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Cor. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 1862* 1862

Where *Richmond Va*

By whom *J. B. Jones*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *J. B. Jones*

To what time *July 1863* 1863

Present or absent

Remarks *Wounded in*

Texas. Transferred to No. 1003.
for 36 days by order of
Genl. Taylor. Indefinite in

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862 with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book marks

A. B. Finch

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John C. Smith, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Tex.*

By whom *John C. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. Smith*

To what time *March 1st, 1865*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

J. C. Smith

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. P. Smith

Pvt. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 186

5

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed on Post duty in Camden Ark
Nov. 16, 64. Sp. man 371, Lost Hd of A. Ark.

The 14th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. B. Smith

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Let's black raider, Feb 10/65, Detailed
23 Sep. 65*

The 14th was known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

✓ 1266
Smith H. S. D.

2
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655533	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S.

14

Texas.

Thos. L. Smith

Pvt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 1862.

Where *Bolton Co.*

By whom *L. B. Wood*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *died at Camp
Wilson, Nov. 11, 1862*

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

James Stewart

(902)

Copy.

✓ 7267
Smith, W. J.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655925	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. J. Smith

Pvt, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Detached Sept 25th, and 23rd, in order from Marshall in Shreveport order from Sept 21st.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

✓ 1265
Smithson, H. M.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654705	20
2	4793	21
3	4980	22
4	5010	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 7 Def Log

8

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John Miller

Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *July 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 186

Where *Smayna*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consensus Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate..)

8

7

Texas

Wm. Smithson

Pvt 7 Texas Regt

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. F 1st Regt Texas
Infantry

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Attacked from the
Cross River - under fire
Wounded

Book mark: _____

(62)

Wm. Smithson

Captain

(Confederate.)

W. V. Matheson
Det. 1st Texas Infy
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of *Co. H 14 Regt Texas*
Infantry
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 25, 1862.

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

Capt Cuppida

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

St. W. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Member of 1st Texas Infy
temporarily attached

Book mark:

✓ 1269
Snell George H
2
Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655499	20
2	5549	21
3	5590	22
4	5627	23
5	5661	24
6	5698	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

S. | 14 | Texas.

E. W. Snell

3 Capt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9., 1862.

Where Polk Co. Tex

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

Wm. Stewart.

(948)

Copies.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

E. M. Snell

3 Capt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 186*2*.

Where *Trinity Co.*

By whom *L. B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Irish Stewart.

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

L 14 Texas.

L. M. Snell

3 Capt, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 9, 1862.

Where

Trinity Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Section.

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(941)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. M. Snell

3 Capt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 9, 1862.

Where

Trinity Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seton

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Captain.

(64)

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

G. W. Snell.

3 Cpl., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 9, 1862.

Where

Trinity Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seton.

To what time

Apr. 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Formerly known as Company M, 14th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

This company was formerly Company M, 14th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Copies

(Confederate)

S. |

14

Texas.

G. W. Snell

3 Cpl., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 9

, 1862.

Where

Trinity Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton.

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Head Qrs. Randal's Brigade

July 12th 1863

The bearer is permitted to go to his home in Rich County
instead of Harrison

(Signed) Thomas Randal

Rich County Brigade

Vou 15. Met B 1st 2nd 1863

J. N. Snell

Paid 12th day July 1863

Amount \$40.00

As in't
201 50



(Copy of Furlough)

No 383

Head Quarters Post Little Rock,

July 3rd 1863.

On recommendation of Medical Board, Furlough for Fifty Days is hereby granted J. N. Snell as private in Co H. 1st Arkansas Regt. Texas Infantry to go to Harrison Co Texas, at the expiration of which time he is to rejoin his company at Post Little Rock Ark. or whereever it may be found, or considered a deserter.

(Signed) By Command of Brig. Gen. J. S. Roane
Comdg. Post.

A. M. Moore

Confidant Statis

Acty. Post Adjt

Co. J. A. Snell

DS

July 12th 1863

For Milage from Little Rock Ark. to Polk Co Texas
being four hundred miles at 10 cents per mile \$40.00

Received of Wm Sutton Lieut & A. A. Quartermaster U. S. Army
This the 12th day of July 1863. Fifty Dollars in full of the
above account.

J. N. Snell

Milap Saml Aug 1st (Signed Duplicate)

Approved

Edward Clark

Col. Clark's Reg.

(Copy of Furlough)

No 383

Head Quarters Post Little Rock,

July 3rd 1863.

On recommendation of Medical Board, Furlough for Fifty Days is hereby granted J. N. Snell as private in Co H. 1st Arkansas Reg. Texas Infantry to go to Harrison Co Texas, at the expiration of which time he is to rejoin his company at Post Little Rock Ark. or whencesoever it may be found, or considered a deserter.

(Signed) By command of Brig. Gen. J. S. Rame
Comdg. Post.

A. M. Moore

Confidant Stalis

Acty. Asst. Adj. Gen.

Co. J. A. Snell

Dr.

July 12th 1863

For mileage from Little Rock Ark. to Polk Co. Texas
being four hundred miles at 10 cents per mile \$40.00

Received of Wm. S. Linton Lieut & A. A. Quartermaster U. S. Army
This the 12th day of July 1863. Forty Dollars in full of the
above account.

J. N. Snell

Witness I and my H. (Signed Duplications)

Approved

Edward Clark

Col. Clark's Reg.

Ross Abstract B 2nd 1863

S. R. Snell

Grass fed to in. for much

on line for long.

16th Orlean

Paid May 15th 1863.

The Confederate States
to J. N. Snell. Private Co. R. 4th Regt. Infy. D.C.

For Transportation from Polk County
Texas, to Shreveport La, being one
hundred and sixty five miles -
at ten cents per mile
I certify that I have endorsed this payment on Private
Snell's. Receipt - W. M. Seaton Lt & A. A. G. 7th

Received on the march the 15th day of May 1863 of
W. M. Seaton Lt & A. A. G. 7th the sum of Sixteen dollars
and in full of the above account
(Signed) Duplicat(13)

Approved
W. M. Seaton
1st Lt. Company R 7th

Witnessed by J. N. Snell
for 2nd Lt

✓ 1270
Snell J. N.

²
Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655520	20
2	5567	21
3	5608	22
4	5645	23
5	5682	24
6	5695	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also J. N. Snell
28 Texas Cav.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. H. Smith
Lieut.; (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 4*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Rock Co. Tex.*

By whom *L. B. Hood*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sick at hospital
at Little Rock.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

(642) *J. M. Stewart*
Copied.

(Confederated)

14

Texas.

J. T. Smith

Pvt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Balk Co*

By whom *L. B. Wood*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent.*

Remarks: *absent on 50 days
furlough from Feb. 12,
'63 descriptive list &c
to Oct. 12/63.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

Jno. Stewart

(502)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

A. M. Suck
But, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Mat. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

June 10

, 1863.

Where

Path Co

, 1862.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave*

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

W. M. Seaton

Captain

(Confederate)

S. | 14 | Texas.

J. H. Smith

Priv., 2d Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Fredericksburg*

By whom *L. B. Wood*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent, sick at
Mourne or Trenton*

*This company was formerly Company M, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. M. McNeill

Priv., (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8. Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 2*, 1862.

Where *Dalh Co*

By whom *L. B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seton*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Left sick at
Hospital, Alexandria
Aug. 30, 1863.*

*This company was formerly Company M. 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L. 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

(1863)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. N. Snell
5 Sgt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1862

Where Polk Co.

By whom L. B. Wood

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: App't 5 Sgt Feb. 15/64

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(042)

J. N. Stewart

Copyright.

✓ 1271
Snell. S. C.

Co. C., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER.

1 50652202

2 2119

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

S (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

T. C. Snell

H, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted: *Feb 13*, 1862

When

Where *Taylor*

By whom *Mr. Green*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Discharged June 1862 under
conscription act ordered back by
Genl Holmes & not returned.
Died at Camp Nelson*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

T. C. Snell

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

T. C. Semel

PC, Co. *6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged under
conscription June 28, 1862.
since been ordered to report to
his company in Grand Order No. 2
active Oct. 22, 1862 from Reg. Gen
Holmes.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

T. C. Semel

1572
Snider, Thomas

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653710	20
2	3794	21
3	3878	22
4	3966	23
5	4043	24
6	4117	25
7	4190	26
8	4260	27
9	4329	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thomas Smiles

Out, { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thos. Swide

Put. { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where

Camp Murrain

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. Thomas Smith
Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on a

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

ended Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

(660)

W. Dr. Bozwick

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thomas Snider

Priv, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Sick at Hospital at Austin Ark

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thomas Smith

Put, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 186 .

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *M. M. Sutton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

M. St. Bozarth

(62)

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thomas Smith
1st, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Muster Up*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 186 .

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

U. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. W. Snider

Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick at Monro

La.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: _____

N. H. Bozarth

(203)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. W. Snider

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Present sick.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarch

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. W. Snider

Out., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Gillsburg.*

By whom *U. St. Rogers*

Period *2 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks *Detached at Shreveport
La. by order Gen. Smith*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The last (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

14

Trus

S. Schnider

Pvt. Co. H, 14 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. & A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Sept 18*, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186.

Deserted, 186.

Discharged from service, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died, 186.

Remarks:

Transferred Oct. 3rd 1864 Greenwood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 92.
261

G. M. M.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)



Ex

S. Schneider
port Capt. 14 Reg. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Sept. 2*, 186*4*
Returned to duty -----, 186 .
Furloughed -----, 186 .
Transferred *Oct. 9*, 186*4*
Died -----, 186 .
Deserted -----, 186 .
Discharged -----, 186 .
Remarks: *Greenwood*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 2971, page *24*.

(55)

J. Nelson

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 14 17

S. Snider
Out C. H. 4 Regt 74

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea

Admitted Sept 18, 1864

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred Oct. 3, 1864

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: Greenwood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 23

(25)

Step. Ballance

122
Snider, T. W.

Co. ~~F~~, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Snider, Thomas

✓ 1774
South. G. B.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650954	20
2	0972	21
3	1039	22
4	1100	23
5	1170	24
6	1182	25
7	1223	26
8	1270	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N. S. Allen

Capt. (Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1st dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 24*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *N. S. Allen*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

J. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

G. S. Jones

1 Sgt, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Sept 1*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. B. Smith

1st, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

G. S. ...

189th, Co. *2*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *year* *to Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed ...

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Sectors

To what time

Oct 11, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Check mark:)

A. G. Munstain

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S
G B South

Pvt, *Co A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave. Reduced to the ranks from 1st Sergt

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

G. R. South

1 Sgt Co. A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Reinstated by
Col Byrd.*

The 14th Reg't known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and December 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Roll mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

G. B. South

1 Sgt Co A 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

Lt W. W. Eaton 92m

By whom

Apr 30 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as 14th Reg't Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Brewster

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

A. B. Smith

1 Sgt. Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1st* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

27th, 186*2*.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Adgen Roll as found in

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

A. B. Smith

Head Quarters Clarke Regt
Camp near Pine Bluff, Ark

March 11th 1863

Special Orders }
No. 33 }

Lieut W. M. Sutton A. A. 2. M.

Clarke Texas Regt will show upon his next quarterly return that Special orders Nos 19, 20, 21, & 22 under date of February 23rd 1863, and Special orders No. 26 under date of February 28th 1863, from these Head Quarters for the payment of mileage to soldiers furloughed for causes other than disability were issued upon a misimpression of a decision made by Col Horace Randal Comdg 2nd Brigade, Walker's Division, upon a letter of inquiry from Col Clark, asking whether or not soldiers furloughed for causes other than disability were entitled to mileage.

II Lieut Sutton will retain any pay funds due any non commissioned officer or soldier to the amount paid to him in obedience to any of the said Special orders, Nos 19, 20, 21, 22, and 26, from these Head Quarters

By Order of
Col Clark

R. R. Jones Adjut

I certify on honor that the above is a true copy
of Special Order No. 33.

W. M. Sutton Lieut & A. A. 2. M.
Clarke Regt

No 16
Vouso. 1863
G. B. Smith
Thirty Dollars
Paid 28th July 1863

As in 6
J. M. G. L.



No 16
The Confederate States

1863

In G.B. South

9

February 28th 1863
Per mileage from Pine Bluff Ark
to Marshall Texas being three
hundred miles at 10 cents per mile

\$30.00

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just
that I have not been furnished with public transportation nor
received in lieu thereof for any part of the said

G.B. South

Received this 28th day of Feb'y 1863 of W.M. Seaton Lieut
A.A. & M. U.S. Army the sum of thirty Dollars
in full of the above

G.B. South

Head Quarters Clarke Regt
Camp near Pine Bluff Ark

February 28th 1863

Special Orders

No 26

Lieut W.M. Seaton A.A. & M.

will pay all non commissioned officers & soldiers of
Clarke Regt Tex Infy. Mileage to their homes at the rate
ten cents per mile who have furloughs approved by the
Major Genl Commanding

By Order of

Col. Clarke R.P. Jones Adjut

I certify on honor that the above is a true copy of the order
upon which I paid the above account, W.M. Seaton Lieut &
and that amt. of transportation furnished A.A. & M. U.S. Army -
has been counter signed on furlough

✓ 1275
Spilker, J. G.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650951	20
2	0975	21
3	1041	22
4	1101	23
5	1143	24
6	1183	25
7	1224	26
8	1306	27
9	5918	28
10	44222237	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

W. B. Slusher

Priv

{ Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated; 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

2 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

A. B. Williams

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

1st
2nd, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date Sept 1*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

I. B. M. M. M. M. M.

(100)

Copyright.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

W. G. ...

25th, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1* *Lee*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. B. Mustain

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

McG. St. Rev
229⁺, Co. *B*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan to Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt Sutton*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. B. Mountain

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

W G Spilker

2 Sgt, Co. *2*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *L N m Seaton*

By whom

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(62)

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

W. G. Spilker
2 Sgt. Col. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May + June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (as shown) Reg't Texas Infantry was organized Mar. 3, 1862, and had companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates in 1861 and 1862. It was reorganized under the Government Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 19th Reg't Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 1st and October 1, 1862, and became (1st) Company, K.

Book mark.

A B. Motam (copy)

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

W. G. Spilker

2 Sgt. Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

E. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt W. M. Seaton agt

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

*Absent on furlough
of thirty days com-
mencing Aug 10, 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862 with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been organized into the service of the Confederate States on various dates in some twelve months. It was reorganized under the Enrollment Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark.

(642)

A. B. Mustaine

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *John S. Hill* 1864

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1* 1862.

Where *Marion*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *relieved in
a 1000 ft. hill
throughout the*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

(141)

A. B. Mustaine

copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. W. Spitzer

Priv., Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Detached by
2563, and 119. in Ord. Dept at Marshall a
thousand miles from Sept 11. 1865.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company of Ordnance, Confederate States Army,
commanded by Capt. C. W. Warley, surrendered
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,
June 7, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865.

Number of rolls:

141

(copy)

S. V. Himmura

Copied

✓ 1276
Splawn William

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50653180	20
2	3263	21
3	3347	22
4	3418	23
5	3497	24
6	3558	25
7	3617	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Geo. Shinn

Not Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Infantry
R. W. Chapman
12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John S. [unclear]

Robt., Co.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muste Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present sick.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. S. [unclear]

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William Spawen

Art., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

Mar. 22, 1862

When

Where

Syler
R. W. Chapman

By whom

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Lick at Austin.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized Mar. 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Boat mark:

at base

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William Spawney

Art., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm Splawn

Art., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & apl. 1863

Enlisted: Mar. 22, 1863

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Present sick.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate)

S

14

Texas.

G. M. Spaulding
Priv.

age 26. Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22,*, 186 .

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(643)

W. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

1

14

Texas.

William Sblawny
Wt., Co. E., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted: Mar. 22, 1862.

When

Where Tyler
By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: W. M. Seaton

By whom
To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks For duty sick, for duty.

* No on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. Bay

(642)

Copyist

Sept 21st 1863
J. M. Dulan a. g. m. (see pay)
private & above the within account.

By Order of Cash
R. R. Jones
Cash

Wash. D. C. 22nd Sept 1863
Mr. Dulan
Twenty five Dollars
Paid 21st day Sept 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Mr. Splawn

Dr.

Date.

Dollars. Cents.

1863

Sept 21st

For mileage from *Lebanon near Alexandria La.*

to *Cyler Thomas*

being *One hundred fifty*

miles, at ten cents per mile.

\$25.00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and correct and that the said _____, having been granted a Sick Furlough by the recommendation of the Medical Board, and it being impracticable to furnish transportation in kind, is entitled to transportation at ten cents per mile, according to General Order, No. 3, issued by Maj. Gen. WALKER, Commanding this Division.

RECEIVED

the 21st day of Sept

, 1863,

of *Wm. Splawn*

the sum of

Twenty five

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

William Splawn

Adrianus de Wille
de Wille

REBEL RECORD
WAR DEPARTMENT
JAN 13 1863

P.H. - Dram - 77-90
Schmidt - 80-81

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the purchase of the land for the purpose of building a new school house. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the purchase of the land for the purpose of building a new school house.

Head Qrs Comp (E) 14th Texas Infantry
November the 13th 1863

Col. Bird Sir I have just received a letter
from William Splawn a Private in the Comp
dated the 25th of Oct 1863 informing me that
he had joined George Katoom of Cavalry and
can be found there any time at the same time
informing me that if I want him I had better
send more than 2 or 3 men for him as he is
the brother is some it is strange to see
like of this is supposed by the officers who can control
it and ought to if the practice is supposed from
the Regt an attempt to suffer a more so change
his Company when he pleases & officers to take members
of another Company or will I hope the proper
Authority will be applied to and and this thing
be kept & violated, I send up I please
dismissing for your consideration & signature
To Col. William Bird 1st Illinois Infy Comp (E)
Comd. Regiment 14th Texas Infantry

I Certify that the within named William Splawn a private
of Capt. J. J. Hines Company (E) 14th Texas Infantry Born in the
State of Alabama aged 26 years 5 ft 10 in Light Complexion
gray eyes light hair and by occupation a farmer was enlisted by
R. M. Chapman ^{14th Texas} on the 22nd of March 1862 to serve for 3 years or
during the war said soldier was quarantined on the 23rd of Sept
for 20 days on account of disability & has a full
discription list & pay account Given under my
hand at Camp near Simsport Tex this the 13th day of
Nov 1863
J. J. Hines Capt & Comd
(E) 14th Texas Infantry

1277
Spratt, A. D.

2d

1 Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spratt, A. D.

1278
Spratt J. M.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655014	20
2	5118	21
3	5178	22
4	5236	23
5	5271	24
6	5303	25
7	5337	26
8	5372	27
9	5836	28
10	0722	29
11	0723	30
12	0815	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Box Mark:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. M. Spratt
1st Lt.

Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 186

Muster-in to date

March, 1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March, 186

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Coppedge, W. L.

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. Spratt
Capt, Co. D

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on 1

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to *dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Present sick*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

Back mark:

H. A. Royley

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S 14 Texas.

J. M. Spratt
Capt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March, 1862.

Where Coffeeville

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present with

The 19th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

H. A. Rovey

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S
J. M. Spratt
Capt, Co. *V*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. / Corby

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. Spratt
Capt

, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks: *See arrest*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. A. Rooby

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. Pratt

Capt, Co. *V*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

, 186*3*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*3*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*Recapitulation shows cap
present for duty*

Signs roll as J. M. Pratt

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Robby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

J. M. Spratt

Capt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Furloughed the 10
Aug 1863 for thirty
five days by order of
Brig Genl Haws Comdg
Division

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. A. Rowdy Copyist

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

Jm Spratt
Capt, Co. *I*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When _____, 1864

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *In arrest*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

H. A. Roddy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. Sprall
Capt, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Hempstead*

Remarks: *Present during the month*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. A. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. Spratt
1st Lt., Co.

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*

Ark. *Apr 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment *2 Nov 1*, 1862

Date of resignation _____, 186 .

Remarks: *Elected - Elected Captain*
at reorganization & succeeded by
B. F. Hart, elected June 28th 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comacript Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. Spratt
Capt., Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff,
Ark., Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation....., 186 .

Remarks: J. M. Spratt
lected Capt. at the reorganization
June 28th 1862, is present for
duty & in command of company.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. M. Spratt
Capt, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Davis, near*
Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: *Elected me Capt W. L. Cope-*
ledge dec'd running

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 14 | Texas.

J. M. Spratt
1st Lt. Co. J. 14th Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Mich. 7.*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, } *Pro. Capt.*
transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

(225)

T. Caw
T

Copy

L. M. Spratt

2000

14 Sep 1967

No. 258

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Lufkin County Texas

Done at Marshall Texas
this 18th day of July 1865.

J. M. Spratt Capt
Co. 3rd Texas Infantry

Approved:

William Steadman Maj Gen C. S. A.

Samuel Sayer Capt U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Nov 26 Oct 26
8000 1863

Shewell Robinson

Sept 8 M. Smith

Jan 26 1863

Nov 26

1863

To 43
 Special Requisition
 Quartermaster Department - Confederate States
 Genl.

7 for Shoes
 6 Over Coats
 4 other -
 4 for Pants -
 2 for Coats
 2 Blankets
 2 Hats -

at present
 in the
 to be sent

It is hereby certified that the above requisition
 is correct and that the articles specified
 are absolutely necessary for the public service
 rendered by the following circumstances
 that the men are without clothing
 since they were taken.
 J. M. Spratt Capt -
 Company Detachment - Walker Division

Approved
 J. M. Spratt
 Major & Adjutant
 General

Received at Springfield the 24th of September 1864
 of Maj W H Hayes Quartermaster Col C S Chief
 Clothing Bureau the articles in full of the above
 requisition
 Signed in duplicate
 J. M. Spratt Capt Company
 Detachment - Walker Division

To 38

Agave foliacea 2nd 2, 1813

Agave - 1, 1813

See 1st 1813

Requisition for stationery for Capt. J. M. Speight, stationed at Bethesda, commencing
on the 1st day of April 1863, and ending on the 31 day of June, 1863

[illegible]

Tenacity

Received by Mr. J. C. ...

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army

Sig. ...

pieces of sealing wax

(Signed duplicate)

for Small ...

County Company (1st)

No. 10.57

Special Requisition.

NO

ABSTRACT

ARTICLE 3

J. M. Spratt
Capt & Co

FOR

Company
15 April

1863

No. 40.

No. 6 ABSTRACT 31 4th Qr 1862

Capt. J. M. Spratt Comdg.
Co. (D)

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

October 12, 1862

To One pair Pants	12.00
One pair Drawers	2.50
Three Shirts @ 3.40	10.20
Eight pair Socks @ 4.00	32.00
	<hr/>
	56.70

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that they were not supplied with such articles.*

J. M. Spratt, Captain
Commanding Company D

Wm. H. Bryan, Capt. B. Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army
will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Edw. Clark
Capt

Capt

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Swarc Ark.* the *12th* day of *October* 1862 of
Wm. H. Bryan Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.
all the above named articles

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

In full of the above Requisition.

J. M. Spratt, Captain
Commanding Company D

No. 19.---7

Special Requisition.

17

18

19

20

J. M. Spratt.

600-100

to accompany

30th June

146 3.

For

16) Six Pairs Shoes 4.00 1.00

30.00

2) Do. Do. shoes

12.00

42.00

I certify that the requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely
 required for the service and are not to be supplied by the following circumstances: *that my company*
has not been sufficiently supplied with the above articles.

Leavelle H. M. Section A *J. M. Spratt Capt. Co. S.*
 A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, will issue the

articles specified in the above requisition *Edward Clark Co.* Commanding.

RECEIVED AT *The Depot*, the *30th* of *June*, 186*2*, of
Leavelle H. M. Section A A. Q. M., Confederate States Army.

Leavelle H. M. Section A
 in full of the above requisition.

Signed Duplicates

J. M. Spratt Capt. Co. S.

✓ ¹²⁷⁴
Spratt. W. A.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

1	50655116	20
2	5167	21
3	5221	22
4	5264	23
5	5299	24
6	5331	25
7	5365	26
8	5403	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

H. A. Spratt

Priv. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 186

Where Coffeyville

By whom Wm. L. Coppedge

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous if it

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. A. Spratt

1st Co. *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31, 1862*

*Remarks: At home in Texas
on sick furlough.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. A. Spratt

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. A. Spratt

Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1, 186*2*

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent sick in Texas on sick furlough

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Robby *Copied*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. A. Spratt

1st, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863.

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

A. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

See no pay

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*In Texas on sick
furlough since July
1st 1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley *Captain*

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

N. A. Spratt

1st, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 1, 1863.

Where Camp Murrah

By whom Cappage

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Sutton

To what time Feb 30, 1863.

Remarks: Present for duty

do on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. A. Rowdy

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

N. A. Spratt

Priv, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1, 186

Where

Camp Murrell

By whom

N. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Private N. A. Spratt
at Monroe, La. sick in
hospital by order
Surgeon Fowler June
the 20, 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and November 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. A. Corby
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. A. Spratt

Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1, 1863

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*On sick furlough
Furloughed Aug the 11th
1863 for fifty days by
order of Brig Gen. Harbo
2nd Division*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Root mark:

H. A. Royce Copied

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

H. A. Spratt

Priv

Co I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1, 1864

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

H. L. Copeedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detach service
at Shreveport, La

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Robby

(642)

Copy

1250
Sprott. A. C.

2
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655522	20
2	5569	21
3	5610	22
4	5647	23
5	5679	24
6	5693	25
7	6061	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

S.

14

Texas.

A. C. Spratt

Pvt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. + Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 9

, 1862

Where

Calk Co. Tex.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

(641)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

S. | 14 | Texas.

A. C. Spratt.

Pvt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

James Stewart

Copied

(Confederate.)

S.

14

Texas.

A. C. Spratt.

Priv. 2d Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. + Apr., 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 9

, 1863

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seeton.

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

Jno. Stewart

(1863)

Original

(Confederate.)

S. | 14 | Texas.

A. C. Spratt.
Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 186 *2*.

Where *Waco, Texas.*

By whom *L. B. Hood.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seton.*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Monroe or Trenton.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jas Stewart

(947)

Copied

(Confederate.)

S. | 14 | Texas.

A. C. Spcott.

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862

Where Palk Co.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Seton

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In Palk Co. on
sick furlough Aug. 12,
'63 - 30 days

*This company was formerly Company M, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. M. Stewart

Original

(Confederate)

S. | 14 | Texas.

A. C. Sprott

3 Sgt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: June 9, 1862.

When

Where Polk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Section.

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Appt. 3 Sgt. Feb 15/64

*This company was formerly Company M. 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(645)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S 14 Texas.

U. C. Spratt
Pvt, Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went leave 26th April on furlough
Gen Order 7 Dist 7th 2nd

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1862) Company K.

L. W. Martin

Lieut N. M. Seaton a. a. g. m will pay
A. C. Spott a Private in Co. H. the within
sum of a dollar
Attest
M. J. Haynes
Ming Commanding Regt

Attest
M. J. Haynes
3rd Regt 1863

Attest
M. J. Haynes
3rd Regt 1863

Attest
M. J. Haynes
3rd Regt 1863

Attest
M. J. Haynes
3rd Regt 1863

The Confederate States

to A. C. Spott

25

Date	For Mileage from Camp Texas La. to	Amount
August 23 rd 63	Poth County Texas being two hundred miles at ten cents per mile	\$20 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and correct and that the said, A. C. Spott a private in Co H. 14th Texas Infy, having been granted a Sick Furlough by the recommendation of the Medical Board and it being impracticable to furnish transportation in kind is entitled to transportation at ten cents per mile, according to General Order No 8. issued by Maj-Gen Walker commanding this Division

W. H. Smith, Comptroller &c
14th Texas Infy

Received at Camp Texas La. on the 23rd day of August 1863. of W. M. Sutton Lieut &c A. A. G. M. 14th Texas Infy. the sum of Twenty dollars in full of the above account.

A. C. Spott

...the Army of the Trans-
...General S. Shelby Smith, U. S.
...General S. Shelby Smith, U. S.
...Mississippi do hereby give my
...in the Army of the Trans-
...the United States
...of the Government of the United States
...

Attest:
Ant. O. H. 44
A. C. Spencer
44

Dec 7
Jan 1865

X 1211
Sprott. A. D.
2
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Lieutenant	
CARD NUMBERS.	
1	50655496
2	5545
3	5587
4	5624
5	5658
6	5690
7	5840
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S.

14

Texas.

A. D. Spcott.

4 Sgt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. + Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Polk Co. Tex.

By whom L. B. Hood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(642)

Irish Stewart.

Copied.

8. Considerate
14
Texas

A. A. Spratt
Sgt., (2d) Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
Company Muster Roll
Jan & Feb.

Edited:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

June 9
Roll Co.
L. B. Wood
3 yrs.
H. M. Section
Oct. 31
Present or absent
Present
1863
1862

Remarks:

This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with also the companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

(43)
Spratt
Carr

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S.
A. A. Skrott.

4 Sgt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 9, 1862.

Where

Calhoun Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton.

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

James Stewart.

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 14 Texas.

A. D. Spratt.

4 Sgt., (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Calk Co.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seton.

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

(642)

Copyied.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. D. Sprott.

H. Sgt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug.*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

June 9

, 186 *2*

Where

Golk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seton.

To what time

Apr. 30.

, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. D. Stewart

Copy to

(547)

(Confederate)

S. | 14 Texas.

A. D. Sprott.

2 Lt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where

Colk Co.

By whom

L.B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seeton.

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent with leave
Assigned to duty Jan. 18/64

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Indd Stewart.

(943)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. L. Spratt +

Lt, Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Hempstead

Remarks: Absent on 7 days furlough
the 12th to 19th April

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copy

+

1282

Stadler James

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50652020

2 2041

3 2213

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James Stadler

Re

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct. dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov. 13

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 13*

, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom

R. M. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th East
Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. J. C. Small

(206)

Copy

(Confederate.)
14 Texas.

J. L. Stadler

Serge, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. G. ...

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

J. L. Stadler

B, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Feb 13*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Mr. Green*

Period *3m*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Camp Belton
Dec 13. 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

A. J. Sample

Copyright

1783
Stadler, J. L.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stadler, James

✓ 1254
Stamps. T. E.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	50653181	25
2	3267	25
3	3350	25
4	3421	25
5	3500	25
6	3561	25
7	3627	25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate
14

Texas

Age 28
Appears in
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Company J. J. Flinn's Company,
Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Reg't Texas Infantry.

Mustering in date
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When
Where
By whom
Period

No. of miles to rendezvous
Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.
The 14th also had two other companies, A to C, which had
been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized
as the 14th Texas Infantry, and transferred to this regiment some
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (14th) Com.

(645)

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. S. Stouckel

Art., Co. *5*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present sick,*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Law

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Not Stamps

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent
Sick at the hosp'l,
at Little Rock.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and August 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. E. Stamps

Art., Co. *E*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

T. W. Chapman

Period

3 mths.

Last paid:

By whom

H. G. Sea Lion

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*With the regiment
near Pine Bluff.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

S. E. Stamps

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 14 Texas.

A. E. Stamps

Priv., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 1st 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar. 22, 1863
Texas
R. W. Chapman
3 yrs.
W. M. Sexton
Feb. 28 1863
Present
For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S 1

14

Texas.

J. E. Stamps

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22,

, 186

Where Tyler

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks: For duty absent sick at Monroe, La.

Lo on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 192d Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

U

W. Bay

(642)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

S | *14* **Texas.**

J. E. White

Priv., Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Mar. 22*, 186

Where

Tyler
By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

*died at Monroe La.
July 20 1863 of Slow
Fever.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

1285
+
Stamps L. J.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50652014	20
2	2112	21
3	2196	22
4	2273	23
5	2334	24
6	2396	25
7	2456	26
8	2515	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 15 | Tex

J. T. Stump

per Co C 14 Regt Tex

Answer on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Admitted ----- 27 May 23, 1864
Returned to duty ----- 27 May 23, 1864
Furloughed -----, 186 .
Transferred -----, 186 .
Died -----, 186 .
Deserted -----, 186 .
Discharged -----, 186 .
Remarks: -----

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 50.

(153)

1041

Coppiol.

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 14 174
J. T. Stump
1st Lt. C. 14 Regt Tex
Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Debility

Admitted May 23, 1864

Returned to duty May 25, 1864

Discharged, 1864

Furloughed, 1864

Deserted, 1864

Transferred, 1864

Died, 1864

Remarks: 1864

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297. page 709

(155)

W. S. Sillars
1643
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

14

Texas

J. T. Stamps

Regt Co. C. 14. Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted May 23, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Purloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 20

W. M. Rowe

Copied

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Stams

Regt

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
' Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct dated , 186

Muster-in to date Nov 13 , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13 , 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. M. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgani-
zed under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. J. Gussner

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

T. J. Stamp
22, Co. *6*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. S. Russell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

T. J. Stamps
Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted: Dec 13, 1862.

When

Where Tyler

By whom J. M. Green

Period 3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: At Conclusions Camp
Little Rock

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. J. B. B. B. B.

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. J. Stamps

72

Co. *6*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 31 to Feb 28, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

W. A. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Stamps

Coy. 1st

S Confederate.
14 Texas.
T. J. Stamps
R. C. Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dec. & Apl.* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apl. 1* 1863

Where

Taylor
By whom *Mr. Greene*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Left at Pine Bluff.
Arr. about June 5th.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. B. Russell

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. J. Stamps

R

Co *6* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June*

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28

1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Sick at Pine Bluff.
Abs. absent since 5 day of March
1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consolidated Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

P. J. C. Sumner

(422)

Copyright

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. J. Stamps

Pr, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *Nov 13*

When *Nov 13*, 186*3*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *H. H. Smith*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *H. H. Smith*

By whom

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: *2*

D. J. G. Small

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. J. Stamps

Re

Co B

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 13

, 1864

Where

Taylor

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. de Beaton

To what time

Sept. 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

affirmed

(612)

Copyright

1216
Stamps, L. J.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stamps, L. J.

✓ 1287
Stanford, W. C.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book MARK:

See also

S (Confederate.)

W. C. Stanford
Ext. Co. 11th Regt 16th Inf.
Residence 11th St. Co. 11th Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate
States Army, commanded by
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled
at June , 1865.

Roll dated June , 1865.

Number of copies
1 E. B. Thompson
(6204) Copyist

✓ 1355
Starkey, L. S.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	50651820	20
2	1910	21
3	5959	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 1863 1863

Enlisted:

When March 1863 1863

Where

By whom Benjamin F. ...

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

(141)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John C. ...
..., Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 20*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S
Starkey
Plt Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dismissed at Jenkins Ferry Apr 30/64, when
sick. No order given.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

✓ 1254
Starr. J. C.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50656034	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. Starr

Pr, Capt, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick left at Shreveport 40 Sept 16

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comacris Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

✓ 1140
Starr. J. W.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654701	20
2	4789	21
3	4846	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1862

Where Indiana

By whom Ed. Clark

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

30

J. H. Morris

(105)

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Miller

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 8 to 25* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8 1862.

Where

Smucna, Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8 1862.

Where

Smucna, Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

John Miller

Capt.

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

J. H. Nelson

Det, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Entered Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Until October 4. 1862*
Camp Nelson, Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Nelson

Copyist

(100)

1341
Stidham, W.

Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stidham William

1242
Steel Thomas

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653502	20
2	3567	21
3	3622	22
4	5898	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also *T.B. Sect. 11 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

Thomas Steel
Priv.

, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Aug 9*, 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *Chas. Cook*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *G. M. Lee*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

*Transferred from Co (C)
Col. O. M. Roberts 14 Texas
Inf. Regiment on the 1st
day of March, 1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

al B. H. H. H.

al B. H. H. H., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John H. H. H.* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2.* 186

Where *after*

By whom *Capt. Cook*

Period *13 yrs.*

Remarks: *On detached service in Brigade.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. B. Stark
Prvt. Co. *E* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July Aug.* 1863

Enlisted: *Aug.* 1862.

When *Aug.*

Where *at Fort*

By whom *Capt. Cook*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *W. G. Sexton*

By whom *Apr. 30* 1863.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *in detail at muster*

from the 27th of May 1863.

The 14th Reg't Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. H. Steele
14 Reg: Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*in Reg. 27th. L. Co. 25th. 1st. and
35th Regt. N.Y.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Part 4 Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. J. Martin

1274
Steele, J. B.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steele, Thomas

✓ Stein. ¹²⁹⁷ Harris

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650956	20
2	1017	21
3	009	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1862

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

Q

14

Texas.

W. W. Smith

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Adm. Str.*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick - present.*
Certificate of disability
for discharge from service
at H. A. Str., 18th Co., 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. G. Smith

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

d

14

Texas.

Mowbray
Kst, Co. L. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 24, 1862

Where

Marshall
Co. Clark

By whom

300

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Marshall
Co. Clark

The 14th Texas Infantry, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, and was composed of A to I, which had previously been organized in the service of the Confederate States on various dates, and were disbanded. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th Texas Infantry, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, on June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was organized on June 20, 1862, and was composed of A to I, which had previously been organized in the service of the Confederate States on various dates, and were disbanded.

Back mark

Mowbray
Copyist

✓ 124
Stephenson D. L.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50653182

2 3265

3 3349

4 3420

5 3499

6 3560

7 3618

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. J. Flinn
John

(Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

May 25

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 25

, 186

Where

at

By whom

Wm. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

John

(62)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

1st, Co. = Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st* *10th* *1862*

Remarks: *See list*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Stephens

Vol., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 22,

186

Where

Miss

By whom

E. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 14th was known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been organized into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 1 and October 1, 1862 and became list 1 on pay K.

Blank mark:

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

14 Texas.

A. J. Stephens
Rev. C. E. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Quar. 1863* 1863

Enlisted: *Mar. 22,* 1863
When *1863*

Where *At. Onabum*

By whom *3 yrs.*

Period
Last paid: *G. M. Seaton,*
By whom *Oct 3,* 1862

To what time *Nov 1*

Present or absent
Remarks: *For duty*

The 14th Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with the company A, Co. 1, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates in 1862. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th Texas Infantry on June 2, 1862. The 14th Texas Infantry was transferred to the 1st Texas Infantry sometime between July 12 and August 1, 1862 and located with Company B.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. S. Stephens
1st Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 8 apl.* 1863

Enlisted: *Mar. 22* 1863

When *Fuller*

Where *W. Chapman*

By whom *3 yrs.*

Period

Last paid: *W. M. Seeley*

By whom *Feb. 28* 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Rescued
in duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. S. Stephens
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D. L. Stephens

Priv

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

age
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1863

1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22,

186

Where

Syler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs

Remarks:

For duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

any

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. S. Robinson
Rev. Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Quitting*, 186*2*

Enlisted:
When *Apr. 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Ad.*

By whom *A. S. Robinson*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Lee*

To what time *Feb. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Indisposed*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

+
Stephenson, S. L.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653183	2
2	3264	21
3	3348	22
4	3417	23
5	3498	24
6	3559	25
7	3619	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. J. Flinn

Rev. Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 23

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Sylers

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Coan

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862.

Remarks:

The 14th also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862 with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

al
S. S. Stephenson

Al, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Al. S. Stephenson*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862

Where *Miller*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th Regt. Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, and comprised companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and August 1, 1862 and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. S. Stephenson
No. *5*, Co. *5*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

The 14th Cavalry, known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, and had nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Government Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862 and became part of company K.

Boot mark.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

W. H. Chapman
For, Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 21st*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *May 21*, 1863

Where *Atter*

By whom *W. H. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *11. 11. 1864*

By whom *Feb. 28*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *For duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate)
14 Texas.

S. J. Stephenson
Age 20: Co. F., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

May 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Mar. 22,
R. W. Chapman
for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. Chambers
Co. 5, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July Aug.* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

✓ 1147
Stephenson G. H.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653266	20
2	3362	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. F. Skelton
Regt., Co. *5*, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

5

14

Texas.

W. L. Stephenson

Vol.

, Co. E

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22,

1862

Where

By whom

A. G. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Killed at Camp Nelson
Nov. 6, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to some twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and December 31, 1862, and became the Company K.

Book mark

✓ 1247
Stevens J. O.

² Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50655523	20
2	5570	21
3	5611	22
4	5648	23
5	5680	24
6	5717	25
7	6062	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. C. Stevens

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 1862

Where

Polk Co. Tex.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

(647)

Copyright

(Confederate)

S. | 14 | Texas.

J. A. Stevens
Pvt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 9, 1862.

Where Polk Co.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom W. M. Sutton.

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. A. Stevens
(Sgt) Captain

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. H. Stevens.
Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 4 Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 1862.

Where

Dalh Co

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton.

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. H. Stewart,

Captain.

(Confederate)

S. I. 14 Texas.

1st Lt.
1st Lt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom L. B. Wood

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Irish Stewart

(Confederate)

S. | 14 | Texas.

J. C. Stevens.

Pvt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 1862.

Where *Polk Co.*

By whom *L. B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seton.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M. 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Mr. Stewart.

(642)

Copied.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John A. Stewart

Stewart, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 1862.

Where *Wichita Co.*

By whom *L. H. Hood*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *M. M. Leeton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *detailed into brigade
chase shop, Oct 15/64.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John A. Stewart

(507)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. O. Stephens
1st, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, 26th April on 7 days
pass, Gen. Order 17, Sept 24. 2d.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

1249
Stevenson, T. J.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stevenson, T. J.

✓ 1900
Stewart. A. R.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654702	20
2	4790	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. H. Stewart

Priv

{ Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Smeyna*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy as various detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Compend Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(665)

J. H. Stewart

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

5th Reg't Texas
24

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smymna Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8 1862.

Where

Smymna Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Blank mark:

finhorris

Copyist:

X 1901
Stidham William

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652023	20
2	2115	21
3	2200	22
4	2278	23
5	2339	24
6	2401	25
7	2461	26
8	2520	27
9	5966	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein /

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. Stidham

He

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
{ Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 186

Where *Izler*

By whom *R. H. Chapman*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. G. Durall

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. Steadham

Pt, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

J. Staham

R

Co. *C*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Apr & Dec

1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

W Green

Period

3 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*at Combs' Camp
Little Rock.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

Wm. Steadman

Pt

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 21 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Furloughed 12 Jan 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

A. J. Osburn

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

Wm Stidham
Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *April 1.*, 186*3*.

Where *Plymouth*

By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *H. M. Sutton*

To what time *April 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) *Copied.*

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William Steadham

R

, Co. *6*

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1, June* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 13* 186*3*

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr Greene

Period

3m.

Last paid:

to 16 Section

By whom

Apr. 31

186*3*

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Dis. at Houston La.

absent since 6 June 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. J. S. S. S.

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Wm. Stidham

Pt

Co. 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1863

Where

Texas

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Died in camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(647)

A. B. Winnell

Copyist

S 'Confederate.'
14 Texas.

Mr. Stidham
Co 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Jan & Feb.* 1864

Enlisted:
When *Nov 13* 186

Where *Tyler*
By whom *W. Greene*

Period *3 yr*

Last paid: *Dr. H. Sutton*
By whom *Apr 30* 186
To what time

Present or absent *absent*
Remarks: *Sick at Tyler Texas*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Dunwell

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. Little
Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained on Ord. Dept. Marshall Tex. May 10/65
Spe. ord 120. Spe. 1st 2nd.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Dr. J. M. S. Williams
Reg.

Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

5767678

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Clarke Regt Ark
11th Mo. Inf
part Co G 1st Ark
Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *60*
Date *Jan 10*, 1863.
Destination *Smith Co. Tex.*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721. page *26*

(986) *J. Nelson*

1863

Copyright.

We certify that we have carefully examined Private William Stidham, of Company C, Clark's Texas Regiment, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Scarfe,

In our opinion said soldier will be unable to resume his duties for a long period than Sixty days, and we respectfully recommend that a furlough for that length of time be granted him to visit his home in Smith county, Texas.

January 9 1863

Med. Exam. Board

J. S. White Surgeon Recs

W. H. L. L. Surgeon P. H. S. 3

W. R. Walker, Surg. Major

We certify That we have care-
fully examined Private William
Edwards of Company (G) 1st
Clark's Texas Regiment, and find
him incapable of performing the
duties of a soldier, because of
Chronic Diarrhea
In our opinion said soldier will
be unable to resume his duties in
a 60 period. Therefore Forty or less
and are respectfully recommended
that a furlough for that length of
time be granted to him to visit
his home in Smith County, Texas.
January 9 1863.

Med Exig Board.

J. S. Whitt Surgeon, Regt
Alfred Samuels Surgeon, Co. G.
W. A. Walker, Surg. Det.

1302
Stiles James R.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655107	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Gas. K. Stiles

Pvt. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Wm. L. Coppedge

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous *14*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley

✓ 1703
Stone Benjamin

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.
Ind

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS

1 50652597

2 2680

3 2763

4 2836

5 0846

6 2901

7 2964

8 3022

9 3085

10 5890

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Benjamin Stone

Priv

Capt. Robt. F. Wylly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Nov 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 16, 186

Where Bellview

By whom

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Wilkerson

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Ben Stone
Col, Co. *D*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862)

Copyright

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Ben Stone
Co. D

Appears on *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 10

1862

Where

Bellevue Tex

By whom

J T Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detailed as
Commissary Surgt.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

Ben Stone
Priv, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *May 1*, 186*3*

Where *Bellview Tex*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *W. M. Seaton*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detailed as a*
Commissary Surgt
25 of November

CR 2

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Benjamin Store
Comd'g Lieut 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1st, 1862

Where

Bellview Texas

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

W. M. Sutton, a. g. m.

By whom

Nov 1st, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

appt Nov 1st. 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

Coy. 14.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Ben Stone

Pvt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Moh & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1863

Where

Bellville Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

Moh 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A-I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(662)

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Ben Stone
Prof

Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *May 1.* 186*3*

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sexton

To what time

May 1. 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(607) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S

Ben Stone

Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Sept. 1. 1863

Enlisted:

May 1. 1863

When

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

John Seaton

By whom

May the 1st 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

(642)

D

'Confederate.'

14

Texas.

Ben Stone
Cot Co *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted: *May 1*, 186

When

Where *Bellview*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Wm Sutton*

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 14th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(643) *Copyright*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Benn. Stone
Pot, *Co*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Reg as Company Serg't Apr 2^d 65,
order 90 Reg't Hd. Qrs.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist

✓ 1704
Stone. John. A

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652596	20
2	2679	21
3	2764	22
4	2837	23
5	2902	24
6	2963	25
7	3023	26
8	3084	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. A. Stone

Pvt

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 15, 186

Where Bellview

By whom

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Wilkinson

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. A. Stone
Co. D

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*Relieved from
duty as Drummer.
Sept 1, 1862 Camp
Wilson.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(250) *Copyright.*

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. A. Stone

Prp, Co *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where *Bellview Tex.*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *H. Seaton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Convalescent Camp Little Rock Ark*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. W. Williamson

(642)

Copyist.

S (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

John A. Stone
Capt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*9*

Enlisted: *mch 15*, 186*9*
When

Where *Bellview Tex*

By whom *J. T. Pace*
3 appo

Period
Last paid: *M. M. Seaton*
By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Stone

Cot, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mch Hlfr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 15, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Section

To what time

Mch 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(522)

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Art

A Stone

Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1863

Enlisted:

mch 15

186

When

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Price

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Section

To what time

May 1. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. W. Wilkinson

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Stone
Capt

Co D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 1 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15

186

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

May the 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(612)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. A. Stone
Co D, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1864

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(627)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

✓ 1905
Stone. C. J.

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50652595

2 2615

3 2703

4 2788

5 2855

6 2920

7 2982

8 3042

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

O. J. Stone
Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 15, 1862

Where Bellview

By whom

Period 12 mo

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copy

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

O. J. Stone
Hwy, Co.

, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on 2

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(600)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D. J. Stone
H. S. Stone, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Mar 15*, 1862

Where *Bellevue Tex.*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *W. Seaton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. J. Stone

4th Lt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 16, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(612)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

O J Stone
Hugh Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mc'h & Apr* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mc'h 15*, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J T Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H M Sutton

To what time

Mc'h. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. W. Williamson
(622) Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

O. J. Stone

Hugh, Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15

186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

May 1, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(448)

Copyright.

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

O. J. Stone
Hq. Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 1 1863

Enlisted: When March 15 1863

Where Bellview Tex

By whom J. T. Pace

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Wm Seaton

To what time May the 1st 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

O. J. Stone
Henry D. 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15 1864

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Section

To what time

Aug 31 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as the 6th) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 14, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. McKinnam
(642) Copyist.

✓ 1300
Strawn M.

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 *50656022*

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

M. Straun

Pot, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Beach Hospital since 12th
March 1865.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

✓ 1307
Strickland, A. G.

Co. *I*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1 *50655103*

2 *5164*

3 *5223*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S
A. G. Strickland

Pvt. (Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 186 .

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Wm. L. Coppedge

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

144

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Cosby

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. G. Strickland

Priv., Co. 1 ✓, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated* *183/186* *m*

*Remarks: Discharged under
conscript Law June 23
1862. Since has been
ordered to report to his
company in Genl order
No 29 issued by order of
Maj. Genl Holmes Oct 29
1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

H. A. R. R. R.

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 14 | Texas.

A. G. Strickland

Cot, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Nov 1 Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

N. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom Rec no pay

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged by
Conscript Law and
ordered back under
Genl Order No 29 but
not reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

H. A. Rosby

(662)

Copied

I certify that the within named A. G. Strickland a private in Captain M. L. Coffey's Company (C) 6th Cavalry Regiment of Texas Volunteer Infantry born in Wade County in the State of Arkansas, aged thirty five years, five feet five inches high, fair complexion, Red hair, Blue eyes, and by calling a Mechanic was enlisted by M. L. Coffey at Coffeyville Texas, on the first day of March 1862, to serve twelve months, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of the provisions of the "Conscription Act".

The said A. G. Strickland was mustered in to the service on the first day of March 1862, and has pay due from that date to the present date. There is due him thirty six dollars, traveling allowance from Camp Davis, the place of discharge to Coffeyville, the place of enrollment. There is due him four months pay and commutation for clothing. Given in duplicate at Camp Davis this 1st day of July 1862.

M. L. Coffey, Captain
Commanding Company

For pay from first of March 1862, to first July 1862, being four months at eleven dollars per month	44	00
For pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Coffeyville being thirty six miles at ten cents per mile	3	60
For pay for commutation for four months clothing	16	66
Amount due	\$64	26
Amount Paid		

Received of Capt. F. K. K. as per G. S. Army.
on the 27th day of October 1862, sixty four dollars and twenty six cents in full of the above account.
(Signed in duplicate)
A. G. Strickland.

Witness
M. L. Coffey, Captain

1908
Strickland L. B.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50652025	20
2	2116	21
3	2219	22
4	2279	23
5	2340	24
6	2402	25
7	2462	26
8	2521	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

L. B. Strickland

Re

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 13

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13

, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom R. B. Chapman

Period 12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. J. G. Dennis

(556)

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. B. Strickland

Pl, Co. *C*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick in tent*

The 14th (also known as Clark's, Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Connell

(100)

Copy 12.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. B. Strickland

K, Co. *6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 13

, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr Green

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*at Cavalry Camp
Little Rock*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. B. Dumas

Copyist

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

L. B. Stricklin +

Pt Co. *6* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *March 13*

When _____, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid: *H. W. Sutton*

By whom

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Furloughed 20. Feb. 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark: _____

A. J. Brown

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

L. B. Strickland

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *April & April*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Apr. 1*, 1863

Where *Saylor*

By whom *Mr. Greene*

Period *3 mo*

Last paid:
By whom *W. H. Sutton*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Small

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

L. B. Stricklin

Rt

Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 13* 1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

H. C. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 31

1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Sick at Monroe. La.
absent since 6 Jan 1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. C. Marshall

S 'Confederate.'
14 Texas.

L. B. Stricklin +
Rt Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863

Enlisted:
When *March 13* 1863

Where *Tyler*
By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm Sutton*

To what time *April 30* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Home affrs in col of names present as
L. B. Stricklin

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: *22 201 5*

A. J. C. Russell

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. B. Strickland

Pr

, Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1864

Where

Taylor

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. B. Sutton

To what time

Sept. 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. B. Smith

(612)

Copyist.

1997
Stricklin, L. B.

Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Strickland, L. B.

✓ 1910
Summerlin, J. H.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651318	20
2	5945	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John H. Berry
Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

September 10, 186*2*
Muster-in to date *September 10*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *until further orders*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorga-
nized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Sumner

Pvt, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd as prisoner Jan 11th to 5th Feb 11th
Ben Smith

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

1911
Summers, B. F.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650967	20
2	1019	21
3	1070	22
4	1129	23
5	1168	24
6	1211	25
7	1256	26
8	1298	27
9	5922	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thompson

Re- (Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1st March, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1862.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Capt. N. S. Allen*

Period *12 Mths.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 17 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark.

A Thompson

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

B. G. ...

Rate, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

Present. Was dis-

charged in conscript

law June 28, 1862

Enlisted substitute

for L. L. Shearer 28

June 28.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mountain

(600)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

O

14

Texas.

J. B. Gammell's
Art, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov 5 Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Died at camp
Nelsonville.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with one company, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consents Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to the Regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(112)

A. B. Gammell

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P. B. Mountain
Det., Co. *L*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Texas*

By whom *E. B. Smith*

Period *3 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. B. Smith*

To what time *Feb 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

R. F. Summers

Priv, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mea & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A B. Mustain

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

S

B. F. Summers

Cpt 1st Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 94, 1862.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Wm. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th Regt Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 15, 1862 and became 1st Company K.

Boys mark.

A. B. Minstam

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

B. F. Summers

Pvt, Co A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt W. M. Seaton Agm

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hook mark:

A. B. Mustain

(662)

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

But 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1862*

Enlisted: *1862*
When

Where *1862*
By whom *1862*
Period *1 year*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time *1862*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:
1862
1862
1862

The 14th and 15th Regiments Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862 with nine companies A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Personnel Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between Jan 1 and October 1, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B. F. Turner

Pvt , Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Detached Aug 1,

64 order 200, in ord Dept at Marshall or
Blue post order from Sept 1st day.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. A. Martin

✓ 1912
Swaney, J. B

✓ Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655467

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. B. Lantry

Private, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

*This company was formerly Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (1st) Company I of that organization.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr's Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. B. Williams

Coy. 1st

(1862)

✓ 1913
Swann, H. R.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655421	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Harry R. Swan. 17 Tex Cav
18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

H. R. Swann

3 Corp., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

*This company was formerly Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederates under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

1914
Swann, Joseph
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBER

1 50655465

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 17 Tex Cav. 18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

S | 14 | Texas.

Joseph Swann

Capt, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Sick in Camp
Present

*This company was formerly Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (all) Company I of that organization.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Williams

(342)

Copy 1st.

✓ 1915
Swann, T. C.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBER

1 50652018

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

T. N. Swann

Rt } Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

(L.) dated

Int dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. H. Chapman*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

R. H. Chapman

Copyist

1316
Swann. J.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

150652017

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

H. Swann

Re

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

March 13

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 13

, 186

Where

Texas

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

R. H. Chapman

Original

1317
Swanson. C. E.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651392	20
2	1499	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. L. Berry

Age *27* years.
Appears on *Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,*
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Not dated, 186*2*.
Muster-in to date *March 8*, 186*2*.
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 186*2*.
Where *Marshall*, 186*2*.
By whom *F. L. Berry*.
Period *Twelve Months*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *Sixty*.
Remarks:

The company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. H. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John C. ...
... Co. ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 27*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged - Camp Sherman
Oct 24, 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

1918
Tackett, Jesse

Co. *G.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50654350*

2 *4403*

3 *4479*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

56

G

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Jesse Tackett
2 Corp, Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31* _____, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

J

14

Texas.

Jesse T. Kett

A Corp., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Jamieson*

By whom *Wm. Bradford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

JW Love

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Jesse F. C. Ketch

2. Cpl., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 9 Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

186

Where

Jamestown

By whom

Wm Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Lied Feb. 5

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. V. Love

Captain

Talley, William, T.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653713	20
2	3797	21
3	3882	22
4	3969	23
5	4046	24
6	4120	25
7	4195	26
8	4265	27
9	4333	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

W. T. Tully

Priv. { Capt. E. B. Gascaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 Mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gascaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comscript Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozworth

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. T. Talley

Priv. { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

A. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. A. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

W. L. Smith

Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Admitted Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick. Present*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. L. Bozard

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

W. J. Sully

Out., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Sick at Army base at
Little Rock Ark.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanchi Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. H. Bozworth

Original.

(Confederate.)

14 | Texas.

W. T. Tully
Priv., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 186 .

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gunnway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. A. Bozarch

Coyt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. S. S. S. S.
Put., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

97 14

Texas.

W. T. Tully

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Absent sick at Monroe
La.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

N. St. Rogers

(943)

Captain

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

W. T. Tully

Priv; Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862,

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed as Teamster
Aug. 7th. 1863 by order of
Major Rogers.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: _____

W. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. T. Guley
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3y.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. St. Bozarsch
Coy. Sec.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm. Talley

14 Taxl Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for _____, 186 .

Date Sept. 30, 186 3.

Occupation Taxmaster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Sept. 1, 186 .

To Sept. 30, 186 3.

Months _____

Days _____

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature W. F. Talley

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Wm. L. Ridenour,

Copyist.

1320
Tally. M. W.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50653714	20
2	3798	21
3	3883	22
4	3970	23
5	4047	24
6	4121	25
7	4196	26
8	4266	27
9	4334	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Mr. W. Tully

4. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

18 years.

on

Company Muster-in Roll

organization named above.

dated

Int. dated, 186

in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

at for duty and enrolled:

Jan. 16, 186

Pittsburg

where A. H. Rogers

12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
muster to the 3d day of May when he was
rated Major of the Reg't.

marks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers'
Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's
Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas
Infantry.

The company known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscrip Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

look mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

Mr. W. Tully

Capt. } Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Camp Murrah*

By whom *R. Jones.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

(542)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. W. Lally

Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *ended Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Sick. Disint.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. D. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

M. W. Sully

Put, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital at Little Rock, Ark.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. Dr. Bozarth

Copies

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

Mr. W. Tuely
Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarski

(211)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

M. W. Tully

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 186 .

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. H. Tozant

(Confederate.)

5 | 14 | Texas.

M. W. Tully

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: Jan. 16, 1862.

When

Where Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick at Monroe

La.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

Capt.

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

M. W. Tully

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *M. M. Seaton*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sick at Taylor Hos-*
pital near Alexandria
left 10th Aug. 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

M. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

M. W. Tully

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sexton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. St. Rogers

1127
Tanton, Irvin

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653715	20
2	3799	21
3	3881	22
4	3971	23
5	4048	24
6	4122	25
7	4194	26
8	4264	27
9	4332	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

Levin Tunton

Priv. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 Mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Irvine Tanton

Capt. } Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. H. Rogers.

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Camp Murrain.

By whom R. Jones.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

M. A. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

Irvin E. Gordon

Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Sick. Present.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark: _____

W. D. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T | 14 | Texas.

Irvin Tanton

Put., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Hospital at
Austin Ark.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

Irvin Tunton
Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 186 .

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *N. M. Sutton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

N. St. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

Simon S. Smith
Pvt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Three Months*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Sinton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The company known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

N. St. Rogers

Officer

(CONFEDERATE.)

T | *14* | *Tex*
W. L. Linton
Priv. Co. 'H' 14 Regt Tex.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 1,
at Monroe, La.
for *June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *June 16*, 186
Where *Pittsburg Tex.*
By whom *A. H. Rogers*
Period *3 years*

Attached to Hospital:

When *June 15*, 186
How employed *Nurse*

Last paid

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(646)

A. H. Andrews

Copyist

(Confederate.)

71

14

Texas.

Irvin Tanton

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Detained for nurse
in Hospital at Monroe
La.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Compend Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. St. Bzarch

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

Living Tunlon

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gooseway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Block mark:

W. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

Levin Linton

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*.

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:
By whom *N. M. Sexton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

N. St. Rogers

(542)

Captain.

1922
Farver, J. L.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655026	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

J. H. Tarver

Sergeant Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 1867.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1867.

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge W. L.

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Rorby

(144)

Copied

7-11-63
Day C. W.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor C. W.

1724
Taylor. A. S.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50651393	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

March 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862

Where March 8

By whom H. L. Berry

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Forty

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been assigned into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

H. L. Berry

Capt.

Andrew Taylor

G. - 14 Dec. Engr

Memorandum July 3/62

John T. Taylor
for Ex. Comm.

Andrew Taylor -
objecting to
his transfer
Andrew Taylor



Head Quarters Clark's Regiment
Camp Davis, July 3rd. 1862

Genl. D. Hibert

Sir.

Some few days ago
I assented to the transfer
of Mr Andrew Taylor of my
regiment to the command of
Col Law, and gave him the
transfer to be forwarded to you -
Having since become satisfied
that the transfer should not
be granted, I respectfully
ask that you refuse it.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully
Your obedient servant

Edward Clark

Cot. C. S. P. A.

1925
Taylor. B. F.

Co. *L* 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654631	20
2	4719	21
3	4895	22
4	0811	23
5	0718	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Recruit

Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1862

Where Smyrna

By whom Ed. Clark

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(246)

J. A. Harris

Captain

CT | (Confederate) | 14 | Texas.

1 Rk } Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb 8 1862.

Enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1862

Where Dryden, Tex

By whom Col Ed Clark

Mustered into service:

When Feb 8, 1862

Where Dryden, Tex

By whom Col Ed Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. H. Harris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

X

P. T. Taylor

, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Subject at reorganization
Reported to Richmond through Genl
Webster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. Horrie

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

7

14

Texas.

B. F. Taylor

1st, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near
Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: Deputed for Captains

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. F. Taylor
1st Lt., Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff

Ark. Apr. 19, 1863.

Date of appointment Feby 8, 1862

Date of resignation, 186 .

Remarks: Elected. Discharged
under Conscription Law & succeeded
by M. McKinney, elected at
reorganization on 28th June,
1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

14

Texas.

J. F. Taylor
1st Lt. Co. H 14th Regt. Texas

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Feb. 5*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92. page *524*

(826)

T. Gay

3754

Copy

1316
Taylor. C. W.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654709	20
2	4797	21
3	4837	22
4	4869	23
5	4894	24
6	4916	25
7	4938	26
8	4959	27
9	4988	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

C^L | 14 | Texas.

C. H. Clay^X

{ Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Organization, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1862

Where Arizona

By whom Ed. Clark

Period 2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was incorpo-
rated under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany H.

(606)

J. H. Morris

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. H. Taylor

Put

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 25* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8* 1862

Where *Smymna, Tex*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8* 1862

Where *Smymna, Tex*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Mark mark:

J. C. Torrio

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. M. Taylor
C. M., Co. *H*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Native Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(440)

J. H. Little

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William

Appears on *Co. D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted: *1862*
When

Where *1862*
By whom

Period
Last paid:
By whom

To what time
Present or absent *1862*

Remarks: *Left sick at camp. 1st term*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(1862)

John Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. J. Taylor
H. S. Taylor, Co. *A*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Appointed Feb 21 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

(Confederate.)

J

14

Texas.

C. G. Tuller

4 Supt, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Apr 8*, 1863.

Where *Imyuna*

By whom *E. A. Clark*

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Sutton*

To what time *Feb 30*, 1863.

Remarks: *For duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Storr

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

C. H. Taylor

4 Sergt, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1863

Where

Sumner

By whom

E. A. Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

March 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Norris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

C. H. Taylor

4 *Serge*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4 to Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 8*, 186 .

Where

Smuina

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*None appear in muster of names
present as C. H. Taylor*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. L. Torrio

(Confederate.)

5

14

Texas.

C. W. Taylor

3 Sep Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Smyrna

By whom Ed Clark

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Ch W. Mc. Section

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(661)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

1927

Taylor James.

2 Co. *CL*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBER.

1	50655334	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

7.

14

Texas.

James Taylor

Det., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Trinity Co.

By whom L. B. Wood

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: died at Little Rock,
Nov. 13, 1862.

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates from on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 19, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

James Stewart

(1862)

Copied.

1928
Taylor, J. D.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650958	20
2	1021	21
3	1071	22
4	1130	23
5	1171	24
6	1213	25
7	1258	26
8	1300	27
9	5028	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 | 14 | Texas.

J. A. 22, 1862
Art | Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Art. 22, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom N. S. Allen

Period 12 mrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Omnibus Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark.

A. Armstrong

J (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

J. D. Taylor
Plt, Co. *A*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's, Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(600)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

J

14

Texas.

J. D. Taylor

Pvt, Co. *A* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

J. J. Sauer

Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27, 1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

Ed. Green

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

St. Beecher

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

14

Texas.

J. D. Taylor

Priv, Co *A* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. B. Mustain

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

14

Texas.

J. D. Taylor
Priv

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May + June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Wm. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

J. D. Taylor

Prst, *Co A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. W. M. Seaton A. I. M.*

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(612)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

J. L. ...
Pat ... *14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... *Jan 1 1864* ... 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 1, 1864.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

5 years

Last paid:

By whom

1864

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been organized into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. Taylor

Capt, Col, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: detached as

guard. Marshall, July 15, 64. old Co, Sept

1st Co.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

No 22

No 8 Abstract B 2nd 1863

J. G. Taylor

Sum 4 50/100 dollars

Paid 14th day April 1863,

A. 14 June 1863.

32721

The Confederate States of America

To *Jack Taylor Private Co. D. 1st Regt*

1862
Sept 20th

For
Services rendered while at Camp
- at at Austin Texas - as per
from 20th day of Sept. 1862
to 20th day of Oct. 1862
Thirty days at 25c per day -

Dollars Cents

7.50

Approved & Ordered & Paid -

Wm Byrd

Wm C. Lawrence, Pay

[Signature]

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the public service. *the number of books being insufficient - made it necessary -*

W. S. Fowler

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A.

Received at Camps near Pine Bluff Ark the 14th day of April 1863
of H. M. Shelton Lieut. Va. Quartermaster Confederate States' Army. Seven
dollars and *fifty* cents.

Jack Taylor
mark

[Seemed in Duplicate.]

1924
Taylor, J. D.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655833	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. [unclear]
Plt, Co. *9*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 5, 186*5*.

Place

In the field

Remarks

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain.

1910
Taylor, J. F.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor, B. F.

1731
Taylor, J. F.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654640 20

2 4728 21

3 4839 22

4 4871 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

C 14 Texas.

W. C. Taylor

2 Corp., Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Omaha

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

2nd Co. Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 5 to 20* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 5* 1862

Where *Simpsna Tex*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8* 1862

Where *Simpsna Tex*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

John Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. Taylor
Det. Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick at Geo Arc*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(140)

Amiot's

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. E. Taylor

, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks *Left sick at Philadelphia*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Morris

(642)

Copyright

1374
Taylor. J. L.

Co. 3., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651394	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

John A. Smith

Private, Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 186

Where

Bartholomew

By whom

John A. Smith

Period

Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Sixty

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

John A. Smith

Capt.

7793
Taylor. J. - L.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655109	20
2	5170	21
3	5726	22
4	8265	23
5	5300	24
6	5332	25
7	5366	26
8	5405	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

7

14

Texas.

J. R. Taylor

1st Lt. Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 1862

Muster-in to date March, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862

Where Coffeyville

By whom Wm. L. Coppedge

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The company known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

H. A. Rosky

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

J. L. Taylor
1st, Co. 1

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks. At home in Texas
on sick furlough.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. K. K. K.

Copy

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

J. L. Taylor

1st Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When March, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Copeledge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Bryan

To what time June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wound on sick
furlough in Texas

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roby

(Confederate.)

7 | 14 | Texas.

J. L. Taylor
Pvt, Co. D

, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863.

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

H. L. Coffey

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. N. Bryan

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Texas sick
furlough since July 18
1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowdy Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

J. L. Taylor

1st, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March-April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb 30th, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

as on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooby

(642)

Copied

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

J. L. Taylor
Priv. Co. 1

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Mark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the Regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

H. A. Rosby
Paym.

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

J. L. Taylor

Privt, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When

March, 186

Where

Coffeerville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

April 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rorby Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. Taylor
Sgt. Co.

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1864

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Present for duty

The 14th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and December 31, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Best mark:

H. A. Robby

Copyist.

(662)

51 4 17-4

Appears on a register of

Disease Diarrhoea

Admitted June _____, 186 .
Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged	-----, 186 .
Furloughed	-----, 186 .

Deserted -----, 1864
Transferred July 20 -----, 186 .

Died _____
Remarks: _____

16. Dillards Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T 1 14 Tex

J. W. Taylor
Post Co. I 14 Page Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *July 15*, 1864
Returned to duty _____, 186 .
Furloughed _____, 186 .
Transferred *July 20*, 1864
Died _____, 186 .
Deserted _____, 186 .
Discharged _____, 186 .
Remarks: *Teacher*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 56

(1865) *J. W. Taylor*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

14

Perme

J. L. Taylor
Pvt Co. I. 14 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Dysentery Chronic*

Admitted *July 15*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks:

Transferred July 20, 1864, Keachi

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 78.

G. M. Mow

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 14 1 July

J. L. Taylor
Pvt. Co. I 14 Regt Ia

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febrio Intermittens*

Admitted *Nov 5*, 1864

Returned to duty *Nov 10*, 1864

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 26. *ms 7557*

Me. Dallas

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. G. 14 | Tex
J. G. 14
Wm. G. I / 14 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Nov 5, 1864
Returned to duty Nov 10, 1864
Furloughed _____, 186
Transferred _____, 186
Died _____, 186
Deserted _____, 186
Discharged _____, 186
Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page

70

J. Nelson

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

14

Texas

J. L. Taylor
Co. I, 14. Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Nov 5*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Nov 10*, 1864.

Deserted, 186.

Discharged from service, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *24*
234

G. M. Now

Copied.

1344
Taylor John W.
Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50651395	20
2	1483	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date *March 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall*, 1862.

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *14*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

G. B. French

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1, 1862, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged June 23
under conscription

* Entry cancelled

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. French

Coy. K.

Confederate.

[The page contains faint horizontal lines, suggesting ghosting or extremely faded text.]

2.2.2. Model

J | Clark's Page | Ark

J. W. Taylor

John B. Clarke³¹ Regt
appears on a register of

**C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.**

Disease Feb typh

Admitted Dec 31, 1882

Returned to duty March 11, 1863.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed -----, 186 .

Died -----, 1866.

Deserted -----, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page - 7 -

(15)

J. Nelson
1899

Capital

7355
Taylor. J. L.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652686	20
2	2768	21
3	2838	22
4	2903	23
5	2966	24
6	3024	25
7	3087	26
8	5979	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. V. Taylor
Capt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Taylor

Prof, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 20, 1862

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

R R Jones

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(Capt) *Captain*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Taylor
R. R., Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 186 *.*

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *R. R. Jones*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *H. M. Seaton*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 *.*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Howe mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. Taylor
Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mc'h & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 1., 1863

Where

Camp Davis

By whom

R. R. Jones

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Section

To what time

Mc'h 1., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consolidated Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(542) *Coyt.*

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Taylor
14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June 1863

Enlisted:

Nov 15 1861

When

Where

Camp Davis

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

H. M. Section

By whom

May 1 1863

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Kilgus
Copyright.
(1862)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. T. Taylor

Priv

Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 1 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 1. 1863

Where

Camp Davis Tex.

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

Hon Seaton

By whom

May the 1st 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 12th Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(622)

Copy 14.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. T. Taylor
Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 186

Where

Camp Davis

By whom

R. R. Jones

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Aug 31 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T Taylor
Det

Co. 14 Reg: Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached in g. m. Lpt. Allen after
15th / 65, order 1. 11 gve.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L H Martin

Captain

Taylor R. F.

Co. ~~4~~, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor R. F.

X 1997
Taylor R. C.

Co. *L* 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654707	20
2	4795	21
3	4817	22
4	4859	23
5	4899	24
6	4920	25
7	4941	26
8	4962	27
9	4993	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

C 14 Texas.

John Miller
Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age 18 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1862
Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862

Where *Smyrna*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment under arms between July 10 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

C⁴

14

Texas.

John Miller

John Miller { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Simushan, Tex

By whom

Col. E. Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8 1862.

Where

Simushan, Tex

By whom

Col. E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with seven companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. L. Morris

Copies

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

A. P. Taylor

4th, Co. *4*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present sick*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. ...

(Confederate.)

C⁴⁷

14

Texas.

R. P. Taylor

, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present
Remarks *sick & absent Nelson*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris
Copyist

(Confederate.)

5

14

Texas.

A. C. Taylor
4 Comp, Co. *F*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1863

Where

Smarna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

Photocopy

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J

A. P. Taylor

3 Corp., Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When Feb 8, 1863.

Where

Imyina

Ex blank

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

For duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyright

(Confederate.)

5

14

Texas.

F. S. Taylor

3 Corp, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 186*3*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

P. P. Taylor

3 Comp, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1863

Where

Smarna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Next mark:

J. W. Morris

Captain

(1863)

(Confederate.)

J

14

Texas.

C. D. Taylor
3 Comp^{ts}, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *July 8*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. C. Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *W. H. Sutton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commerce Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

Taylor, R. T.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor, R. T.

1339
Taylor. L. A.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654706

2 4794

3 4836

4 4884

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

T

14

Texas.

John C. Taylor

Pat { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Smymna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Harris

(Confederate.)

J

14

Texas.

John Miller

Priv

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

Feb 8, 1862.

When

Where

Smuena, Tex

By whom

Col. E. Clark

Mustered into service:

Feb 8, 1862.

When

Where

Smuena, Tex

By whom

Col. E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. H. Harris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

5

14

Texas.

Paul, Co. *1*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1*, 186*2*

Remarks *Discharged July 16. 1862*
under Ensign's Rank and has
been ordered to report to his company
in line order. He was wounded by order
of Genl. Paul Kerney Oct 22. 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

John H. Harris

Copyright

(Confederate.)

J

14

Texas.

John H. Taylor

Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan - 2 Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged under Conscription Act being under 18 years*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Taylor

(642)

Copyist.

Taylor W. L.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor W. L.

1341
Taylor. W. L.

Co. H 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654708

2 4796

3 4838

4 4870

5 4908

6 4930

7 4952

8 4974

9 4989

10 6038

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

C7

14

Texas.

John Miller

John Miller { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862

Where *Myra*

By whom *E. J. Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment early in the month of July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Co. May 2.

John Miller

(26)

Copy

(Confederate)

J

14

Texas.

John Miller

Q. 1 Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

05

14

Texas.

H. C. Taylor

Pvt, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. B. Norris

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent*
reflects in Comp. Roll

The roll (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Copyright

(Confederate.)

05

14

Texas.

W. R. Taylor
Priv., Co. *K*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Feb 8*, 186 .

Where *Smyna*

By whom *Ex. Clark*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(622)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

5

14

Texas.

W. R. Taylor

Priv, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9 Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 186 .

Where *Smayna*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Last paid:

By whom *W. W. Section*

To what time *Feb 30*, 186 .

Remarks: *For duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(542)

Copied

(Confederate.)

C^L

14

Texas.

Wm. Taylor

Priv, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8

, 186

Where

Smymna

By whom

Ed. Black

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Section

To what time

March 1

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. A. Morris

Copies

(Confederate.)

5

14

Texas.

W. L. Taylor

Pvt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1863

Where

Omyana

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. H. Harris

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

OT

14

Texas.

H. L. Taylor

4 Sgt, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Indiana

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Ed. McK. Dutton

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. H. Harris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

W. G. Taylor

Rot, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - left at Bush Hosp'tl
March 25th 65

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T | 14 | Tex

W. G. Taylor

Oct - 14 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Disease Diarrhoea

Admitted Oct 8, 1864

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred Oct 10, 1864

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: Keachi

No. 1413
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 24

(CONFEDERATE.)
14

1

Appears on a register of
C. S. A. G.
Shrev

1241
a register of
C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

Submitted -
Returned to duty -
Returned -
Returned -

Deserted

Discharged from
throughout

Furloughed

Diet

Remark.

Handwritten: *Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written diagonally across the page.*

1964

156

196

198

158

1.50

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2073, page 189.

184

Copyright

1342
Taytem W L

Co. *A*; 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor, W L

1343
Tier, James

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50655415

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also James Tier, 18 Texas

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

Las Ter

2 Sgt, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Sick in Camp
Present

*This company was formerly Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (old) Company I of that organization.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (old) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. M. Williams

(101)

Copyist.

1344
Terrell P. O.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44249313

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17 *cin*
Roll of Prisoners of War
Residence *Meridian, Miss.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of divers companies and regiments (detached) of
the Confederate States Army, commanded by
Capt. D. H. Todd, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 14,
1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 14, 1865.

Number of rolls:

161

(1865)

J. H. Wright

Copy

1345
Terry, J. H.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651839	20
2	1914	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Smith
Co. D, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Indefinitely absent in
Texas after arrival
in month for removal
Aug 17/63*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. H. Lee
_____, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *L. L. Lee*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Continued to pay*

To what time _____, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. H. Lee

1345-a
Thomas, A. M.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

144165925	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Record

of Confederate Soldiers Paroled at Headquarters.
Sixteenth Army Corps, Montgomery, Alabama,
during the month of May, 1865.

Date

Roll dated

Number of rolls:

2

(1865)

Original

I M Parter 37 Ala

Thomas, A. M.

priv. Co. G. 14 Reg't Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

A. M. Thomas,

St. 14 Texas

1750

Headquarters 16th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
MONTGOMERY, ALA., July 22 1865."

I, the undersigned

A M Thomas
Private G. 14 Texas Infy

DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

A M Thomas

Height, 5 feet, 3 inches. DESCRIPTION:

Complexion, Fair Hair, Dark Eyes, Dark

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above given.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

A J Bell
Capt 12th U.S. Infy
Provost Marshal.

1346
Thomas J. H
Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50652024	2
2	2121	11
3	2203	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Thomas

Private

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
{ Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Nov 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 13

, 1862

Where

Sylar

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. J. G. Duvall

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. A. Thomas

, Co. C

, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. J. Gurnall

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Thomas

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When March 13, 1862

Where Taylor

By whom Mr. Green

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Camp Nelson

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. S. Small

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clark's Texas

J. H. Thomas
Pvt C. C. Clark's Texas Inftry

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 8 Jan , 1863.

Date of payment 12 Jan , 1863.

By whom J. H. Bryan

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 344

H. E. Jones

14 day

John L. Smith

Admitted March 5, 1867.
Disposition 25 Feb. 30 days
Date March 5, 1867.
Remarks: _____

Admitted 12-2-11
Disposition 25 Feb 30 days

Disposition _____
Date March 5 1863

Remarks:

J. L. Morris Co

(5)

1999

1347
Thomas John

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBER

1	50651838	20
2	1913	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *February* 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 21*, 1863.

Where *Chancellorsville*

By whom *Lt. J. P. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *on duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Base mark:

J. P. Smith

Coy. 1st.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John A. Smith
Pvt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Life-comb*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Lt. Section*

By whom *Lt. Section*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John A. Smith

7348

Thompson, A. A.

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58652533	20
2	2685	21
3	2766	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

5

14

Texas.

A. A. Thompson
Sgt Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*
Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Apr dated, 186

Muster-in to date *mech 15*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *mech 15*, 186

Where *Bellevue*

By whom

Period *12 mo's*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Wilkinson

(665)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. A. Thompson
Sgt. Co. D, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks: *Discharged by Con-*
scription Act July 1,
1862 ordered back
to Company by Gen-
eral Order No 69 is-
ued by Maj Genl
Holmes 22nd 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1862) *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. A. Thompson
Capt, Co *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:
When *March 15*, 186*2*

Where *Bellview Tex*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *Received no pay*

To what time, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *joined by Genl
Order (no 29) for 1st Maj.
Genl. 4 lines, not
reported.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) *Capt*

1349
Thompson, F. M.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50652028	20
2	2122	21
3	2208	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also W. Riley (sub)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

F. H. Thompson

Private

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Master-in to date *Feb 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. H. Chapman*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

F. M. Thompson

Plt, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862

Remarks: Discharged under
conscription laws. Remains 28. 1862
since been ordered to report to
his company in General No. 29. dated
Oct. 22 1862 from Major Gen. Holmes

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. J. Starnall

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. M. Thompson

Rt

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 5 Dec.

1862

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1862

Where

Taylor

By whom

Mr. Green

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

*Discharged June 1862 under
emancip act. Name taken by
Genl Holmes - not returned*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

A. F. G. Russell

1350
Thompson, James

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50652472	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 18 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

Jas Thompson

Capt., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Left on the road
between Camden and
Little Rock on sick
furlough

*This company was formerly Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Block mark:

J M Williams

1331
Thompson, J. G.

Co. I., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655108	20
2	5169	21
3	5224	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

7

14

Texas.

J. H. Thompson
Priv. { Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 1862

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom Wm. L. Coppedge

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous it it

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(106)

Copied

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

John Thompson
1st, Co. 1, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 21, 1862*

*Remarks: Discharged under
conscription Law June 23
1862 Since has been
ordered to report to his
company in Genl order
No 29 issued by order of
Maj Gen Holmes Oct 29
1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. A. Hardy

(1862)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. G. Thompson
Co. C, Capt. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862.

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Recd no pay

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by
conscription law and
ordered back under
Genl Order No. 27
but not reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book Mark:

H. A. Rosby
Copyist

No 120

dated this 27th Oct 1862

Private
James E. Thompson

From Librarian 1862
1st July 1862

May 1st 1862

Clark, Regd
Lepus 1862

Very respectfully
James E. Thompson
Thom 4-1862

I certify that the within named James J. Thompson, a private in
 the 1st South Carolina Infantry, born in Kentucky, in the State
 of North Carolina, aged forty one years, first seen and
 was high, dark complexion, black hair, black eyes, and
 used by calling a farmer, was enlisted by Mrs. Coffey
 at Coffeyville, Texas, on the first day of March 1862, to
 serve for twelve months and is now entitled to discharge
 by reason of the provisions of the "Description Act".
 The said James J. Thompson was mustered into the
 service on the first day of March 1862, and has pay
 due from that date to the present date traveling allowance
 from Camp Davis the place of discharge is Coffeyville, Tex.
 place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished
 in Texas.

There is due him four months pay and commutation
 for clothing
 given in duplicate at Camp Davis July 3rd 1862
 J. B. Coffey Captain
 Commanding Company

For pay from first of March 1862, to first July 1862	44 00
being four months at eleven dollars per month	44 00
and pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Coffeyville, thirty six miles at ten cents per mile	3 60
commutation for four months clothing	16 66
Amount due	64 26
Amount Paid	

Received of Capt J. B. Corbey A. G. M. C. J. Thompson
 on the 27th day of October 1862, Sixty four
 dollars and twenty six cents, in full of the above
 account.
 (Signed in duplicate)

Attest
 Mrs. Coffey Captain

1352
Thompson, J. P.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652026	20
2	2123	21
3	2205	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. P. Thompson

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13

Where Tyler, 1862

By whom R. M. Chapman

Period 12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorga-
nized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company E, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. C. Small

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. P. Thompson

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged under
Conscript Law June 28 1862
served here under to report to his
company in 4th Mass. Co. 29
Oct 22 1862 from Regt. and Holmes.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. G. B. B. B.

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. P. Thomson

Pl, Co. *6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 1862

Where

Tyler
Mr. Green

By whom

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks *Discharged June 26, 1862, under
conscription act. ordered back by
Gen. Holmes & not returned*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. J. Brown

1353

Thompson. J. J.

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652536	20
2	2694	21
3	2767	22
4	2783	23
5	2850	24
6	2915	25
7	2977	26
8	3037	27
9	5746	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Thompson
Serpl. | Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Mch 15*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Mch 15*, 186

Where *Bellview*

By whom

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Hickman
1864

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Thompson
Cof, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Sick, present.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) *Coyt.*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Thompson
Cof, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 186*2*

Where

Cellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

(142)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Thompson
2nd, Co *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

A private to the
10th of February 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Original.

(612)

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

J. T. Thompson
Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*Recapit. shows all S's
Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) *Copyd.*

J (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

J. T. Thompson
J. T., Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:
When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Wilkinson
(612) *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Thompson
2nd Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dated Sept 1* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When....., 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time....., 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's, Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(1412) *J. W. Wilkinson*
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Thompson
2nd, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate)

7

14

Texas.

J. T. Thompson

2nd Lt., Co. L, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*
Ark *Apr 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation....., 186 .

Remarks: *Elected was promoted*
to 2nd Lt. on 15th of Feby. 1863 & suc-
ceeded by S. M. Sears.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

L. H. Martin

1354
Thompson, Nicholas

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50655471	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 18 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

5

14

Texas.

Nicholas Thompson

Priv., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*
Present

*This company was formerly Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as various detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Genl. June 20, 1862. Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Copyright

Thompson, O.O.S.

Co. *B.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Osceola

1355
Thompson. Oseola

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBER.

1	50651396	20
2	1485	21
3	1567	22
4	1639	23
5	1703	24
6	1767	25
7	1837	26
8	1914	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wesley Thompson

(Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 8, 186

Where

Marshall

By whom

H. L. Berry

Period

Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

sixty

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. B. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. C. Thompson

Pvt., Co. *10*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *int. Ser 91*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *See Record*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. D. Pouch

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. C. Thompson

Co. 14, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *W. H. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

G. C. Thompson

J (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

Co. H
Co. H, Co. *H*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Army & Co.*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *May 14*, 1863

Where *Marshall*, 1863

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *H. M. Section*

To what time *Co. B*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:
J. A. Harris
Coy. 14

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Company L
1st, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *W. L. Harris*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. L. Harris*

To what time *March 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's, Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar. 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

G. B. Smith
Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

O. A. Thompson

Pr, Co. *L*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *A. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. M. Sutton*

To what time *28 Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

G. P. French
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. ...
Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st* 1862.

Where *Marshallville*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *A. M. Section*

To what time *Dec 31* 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. M. Section
Clerk

Confederate
14 Texas.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
Company Muster Roll
Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent
Remarks

The 14th (also known as Carr's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies. A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States Army, the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment on July 1, 1862, and became (1st) Co. B.

1852
Thorne, W. C.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thorne, William

1357
Thornal S. a

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBER

1	50652027	20
2	2120	21
3	2204	22
4	2280	23
5	2341	24
6	2403	25
7	2464	26
8	2522	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com. Pens Tex.
(Source of communication.)

S. A. Thormal
(Name.)

Co. A. 1st Regt Tex Inf.

Not found as of Co.
D. said orgn.

For report of S. A.
Thormal, Co. B. said
orgn. see statement
furnished A. G. O. no.
2255290 Feb. 5, 15.

3/1/15
3-5

J. V. V.
G. W. L.
202

2044

March 2, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

9/11

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that one S.A. Thormal, private, Company C (not found as of Company D), 14th Reg't Texas Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted March 13, 1862, at Tyler. On the company muster roll for January and February, 1864, last on file, he was reported present. No later record of him has been found.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

15

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. A. Thornell

14

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sept 21st, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 1862

Where *Texas*

By whom *A. R. Chapman*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. R. Chapman

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. A. Thornell

Re, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

S. A. Thornell

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. A. Thornal

R, Co. *6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 1862

Where

Taylor

By whom

M. Green

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. A. Thornal

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. A. Thornell

Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 186 *7*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 7

, 186

Where

Lyler

By whom

Mr Greene

Period

3 m

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. J. Brown

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

I

S. A. Thorne

Rt, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Feb & Apr.* 186*3*

Enlisted: *May 7* 186*3*
When

Where *Taylor*
Mr Greene

By whom
Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *Mr de Sutton*
By whom *Apr. 30* 186*3*

To what time
Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

S. A. Thorne

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. A. Thorneal

K, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug - June*, 186*7*

Enlisted: *Nov 13*, 186*6*.

Where *Texas*
New Grimes

By whom

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

J. A. Sutton
Apr. 31, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. S. Smith

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. A. Thornal

K

, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

May 7

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Sick at Tyler Hospital
near Alexandria. Absent since
20 Aug.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Osburn

(412)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. A. Thornal

Rt , *C. Co* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.* 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 7

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

J. M. Sutton

To what time

Sept. 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. A. Thornal

1358
Thorne William

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 506.53186

2 3272

3 3352

4 3431

5 3563

6 3563

7 3623

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

W. L. Flinn

Rev.

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Miller

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Confederate.)

ap

14

Texas.

W. C. H. H.

Regt., Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Absent sick.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

I. H. H.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. C. Thorne

1st, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent

Sick at Austin.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

Thorne

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. C. Thorne

Regt., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 1863

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deserted Feb. the 24th
near Pine Bluff, Ark.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. C. Thorne

Pvt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & apl.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Restored to duty
26th of April 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. Lay

Copyist.

(Confederate)

J

14

Texas.

W. C. Thorne

Ret.

age 23.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 1863.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. Gay

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William Thorne

Priv., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted: Mar. 22, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Tyler

R. W. Chapman

3 yrs.

W. M. Sexton

apl. 30

Present

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

1351
Thornell, S. A.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thornal, S. A.

1360
Thornton. A. T.

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652600	20
2	2684	21
3	2769	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A T Houston

Cut

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 1862

Where

Cellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. W. Wilkinson

(1862)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. T. Thornton
Cook, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862.*

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Conscription Act July
1 1862, ordered back to
Company by General
Order No 29, issued
by Maj. Genl. Holmes
22. Oct 1862.

The 14th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

5

14

Texas.

A. T. Thornton

Plt, Co. *D* .. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

mch 15, 186*2*

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*joined by Genl Order
(No 29) from Maj Gen
Holmes. Not reported.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) *Capt.*

1361
Thornton J. A.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653716</i>	20
2	<i>3800</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

5 | 14 | Texas.

J. A. Inman
Plt. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 2 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark. _____

(285)

A. H. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

J. A. Thornton

Put. } Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862

Where *Camp Murrah*

By whom *A. Jones.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. At. Bozarth

(101)

Copyist.

1502
Thornton, A. J.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thornton, A. J.

1363
Thweatt, James.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

W. Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30653097	2
2	3271	2
3	3354	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James H. Smith
Adj. Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

At Fort
K. H. Sherman

By whom

12 Mar.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 16th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James H. Smith
1st Co. (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated* *Oct 11*, 1862.

Discharged at
Oct 28 1862
by order of Maj General
1862
Column.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

James H. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James H. Henshaw

Art., Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *P. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Discharged under
conscription act and sent back
by Gen. Holmes and
reported.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862 and became 1st, Company K.

Book mark:

1304
Thweatt, James

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

O. Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thweatt, James

1365
Todd. H. J.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 58653185
2 3270
3 3853
4 9423
5 3574
6 3564
7 8624

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. J. Flinn
Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Mar. 22*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Mar. 22,

Index

R. W. Chapman

12 mos.

, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

W. J. Flinn
This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Ed. M. Ladd
Art. Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date 1000 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Present & sent.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. J. Todd

Vol., Co. *E* ... *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consolidated Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and December 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

J

14

Texas.

H. L. Ladd

Wt. Co. E

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 1863

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *With the regiment*

near Pine Bluff

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. J. Todd

W. E., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

G. M. Sexton

To what time

Feb. 28,

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detached by order
of Gen. Walker 5 March
for 50 days, to go to Smith
Co., Texas.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. J. Law

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

L. E. Todd

Age 24, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22

, 1863.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. B. Bay

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

L. J. ...
Priv. ...

, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Where

By whom *Tyler*
R. W. Chapman

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

W. M. Sutton
apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
On leave of absence
to the 2^d day of Sept, 1863.

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

L. J.

1202
Back of May 1863

and 9 May 1863

Week

100

from 1861

1870

29. 9. 1900

25.9.22

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of H. J. Todd
 of Company _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							WHERE BORN.		ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Hair.	Eyes.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Territory.	Town or County.	Occupation.	When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	To what Time.	PAID.	DUE.
H. J. Todd	Private	24	Black	Black	Dark	6	2	Miss	Kepler Co	Farmer	22 April 62	Kepler Co	By Capt	3 years	By Capt	24 Oct 1862		

REMARKS: Taken from Description Roll made at Pine Bluff Arkansas 5th March 1862. by J. J. Flinn Capt Company "E" Col Clarke Regiment I. V. I.

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, _____ Regiment.

Dated _____ "Signed," _____

The Confederate States,

To _____ Dr

1863,

For pay from 1st of Nov 1862 to 1st of Dec 1862, being 1 month and 0 days, at 11⁰⁰ per month \$66.00
 For use of Horse and Arms, 0 days, at 40 cts. per day, - - - - -
 For pay for traveling from _____, place of enrollment, to _____, place of mustering in, _____ miles, at _____ cents per mile, - - - - -
 For pay for traveling from _____, place of discharge, to _____, place of enrollment, _____ miles, at _____ cents per mile, - - - - -
 For Clothing allowance, - - - - -
 Amount - - - - -
 Deduct for Clothing overdraws, - - - - -
 Balance paid, - - - - -

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 7th day of May, 1863.

J. B. Herby A. Q. M.

RECEIVED, at Kepler Texas, this 7 day of May 1863, of J. B. Herby Capt & A. Q. M., Co. S. Army, Sixty Six dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS _____

H. J. Todd

Signed Duplicate.

1366
Todd. J. R.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER.

1	50655110	20
2	5171	21
3	5225	22
4	5266	23
5	5384	24
6	5368	25
7	5408	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

7

14

Texas.

J. R. Todd

Priv. { Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186

Where Coffeeville

By whom Wm L. Coppedge

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with some companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley

(Confederate)

Texas.

14

J. N. Todd
1st Co. 1st

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 21 1862*

Remarks: *He went for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. N. Todd *Copy*

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

J. A. Todd

Private, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. A. Bryan

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at
convalescent camp
in Little Rock

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

H. A. Robby

(612)

Copied

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

J. R. Todd

1st, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863.

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

A. L. Coffey

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. M. Sexton

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick at hospital
Little Rock, Ark. Since
Nov 16, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consolidated Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

A. A. Roddy *Coyte*

Confederate.

7

14

Texas.

J. R. Todd

Pvt Co. V 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

A. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Returned from over-
seas May the 5, 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this Regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

J. R. Todd

Priv., Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Cappedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detached Teamster
in Division train
July the 31, 1863 by
order of Col. Roberts
Commanding Brigade
Name appears in column of
names present cancelled

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rovey

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. R. Todd
Privt, Col

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1864

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Cappedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sexton

To what time

Paid on description 1864
list

Present or absent

Remarks

Detailed as teamster Division A.M. Sept

Name appears in column of names present cancelled

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copyist

John R. Todd

Co. D. 14 2nd Regt

June 4, 1862

G. H. Messer

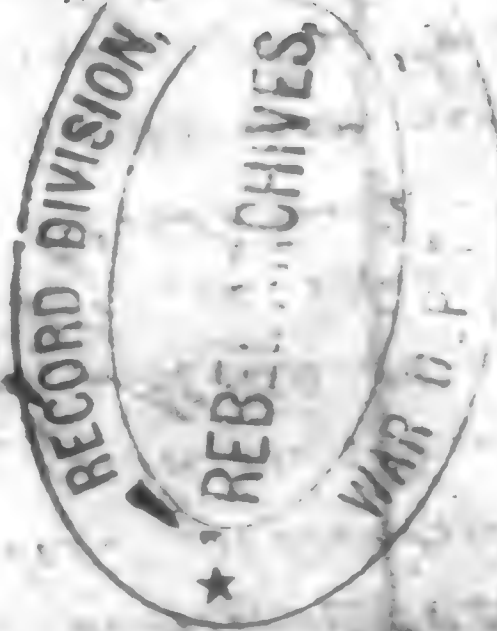
to Father

To

Rev. Geo. Clark

Ranking dischd

J. H. Patterson



Wescher Co Texas
June 2nd 1862

Col Edward Clark

Commander of a Regiment
of Texas Infantry now in rendezvous near
Marshall your Petitioner would respectfully
ask the discharge of one John R.
Todd a private in Capt. Coppager's Co.
your Petitioner will further state the
grounds on which this petition is sought
for viz. being of the opinion his voluntee-
ring has deranged his Mother's mind
having been seriously deranged at
times heretofore in consequence of mis-
fortunes in our family. Believing this relief
might assist in restoring her to her proper
mind, your Petitioner confiding in your
integrity and the justice of his cause
respectfully submit them to your
consideration

W. T. Todd

We the undersigned are of the opinion
according to the best information we
can get, your Petitioner has set forth
the facts in the case

W. H. Massay
M. Sumner
J. J. Davis
J. D. Black
R. P. Hookman
J. H. Mason
J. L. Holmes

Townsend, J. W.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Townsend, J. W.

1361
Townsend, D.H.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Townsend, D.H.

1369
Townsend, J. W.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Townsend, J. W.

1870
Townsend, D. H.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50653880	20
2	3874	21
3	4050	22
4	4124	23
5	4103	24
6	4263	25
7	4331	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

I | Clark's Regt Tex.

J. N. Townsend

Priv. Co. 7 Clark's Inf. Tex.

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

July 26

Mar. 31

1862

1863

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks

Mar. 31

J. W. Kingsley

\$128.49

Grounty & clothing pd.

1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 542

R. Ruchgut

Copyist

(635)

6807

(Confederate)

5 | 14 | Texas.

Al. St. Lowensend X
Sub., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mustered Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Detailed to make
show at Philadelphia.

This company was subsequently designated as Captain Robert
Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's
14th Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas
Infantry.
The 14th also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
already been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized
under the Comdr. Genl. June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
where between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

M. H. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

W. H. Townsen

Put., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Detained shoe maker
at Annapolis Md.*

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States as uniformed men to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this register sometime between July 29 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Dark mark: _____

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

D. H. Townsend

Put, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry^s.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 26*, 186 .

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

E. B. Grassaway

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *On detached service
at Annapolis to make
shoes Sep. 1/62.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Henry's Company, Captain Grassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

N. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

T | 14 | Texas.

W. H. Townsend
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 26, 186 .

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Gussaway

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detached at L. H. R.
del. his to make good
1st Sept. 1862.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gussaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Townsend
Capt.

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

D. H. Townsend

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 26*, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

E. B. Gussoway

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Description list

To what time

furnished, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Detached at Arkadelphia,
Ark. to make shoes Sept.
1, 1862, by order of Col. Clark.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gussoway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. St. Proctor

(22)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

D. St. Townsend
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 26, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

E. B. Grossaway.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Descriptive list

To what time

furnished, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Detached at Arkadelphia to make shoes, Sept. 1, 1862, by order of Col. Clark.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Block mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth

(1862)

Captain

Confederate
14 | Texas.

Det. of Tennessee
Appears on Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above.

Jan. 9 Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
July 26
Pittsburg.
E. B. Gadsaway
247
1862.

Descriptive List.

Present or absent
Remarks: Attached at Philadelphia
1st '62 by order Col. Leake.

This company was successively designated as Captain Robert
Company, Captain Company's Company, and Company F, 14th
Regiment, Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas
Infantry. It was organized at Nashville, Tenn., May 1, 1862, with the following names:
Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment on
October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company F, 14th
Regiment, Texas Infantry.

M. A. Bozarski
Capt.

(Confederate.)

T | 14 | Texas.

W. St. Townsend

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Garrison

Period 3 y.

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive List.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks Detached at Philadelphia
Ark. to make shoes Sept.
1st '62 by order Col. Leake.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Robert Company, Captain Gamewell's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Asst. June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

W. St. Bozarth

Captain

PAID 31st March 1862

Q. H. Townsend
Esq. Clark, Rogr.
Texas & al. Supt.ry

From 24 July 1862 to 31st March 1863

Pay \$ 128 49/100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, D^R.

J. H. Townsend C. S. Army.

	Dollars.	Cents
For Monthly Pay, from 26 th July 1862 to 31 st August 1862 being 1 months, 6 days, at 11 ¹ / ₂ per month,	15	20
For Monthly pay from 1 st November 1862 to 31 st March 1863 being 5 Months and no days, at 11 ¹ / ₂ per month,	55	00
Continuation of clothing from 26 th July 1862 to Oct 8 th 1862 being 2 Months and 12 days,	10	29
Bounty Due	5	00

Amount due

Amount paid,

128. 49

I Certify, That I have endorsed this Payment on the above named
J. H. Townsend Descriptive Roll.

J. D. Kingbury
Captain, 9th Regt

Received *Philadelphia* Ark this 31st day of *March*
1863, from Capt *J. D. Kingbury* our Quartermaster B. S. Army,
the sum of *One Hundred & Twenty Eight 49* Dollars,
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness, *J. H. Townsend*

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

J. H. Townsend

1771
Townsend, J. W.
Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653638	20
2	3735	21
3	3897	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. H. Gornsen

1 Corp., { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. A. H. Rogers, June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Back mark

A. H. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

J

14

Texas.

J. M. Townsend

1 Corp, { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Camp Murray*

By whom *R. Jones*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

J. W. Townsend

Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Died since last Muster
died Oct. 22, 1862, at Little
Rock.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. D. Bozarth

Copyist.

1972
Trowall, J. H.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653719	20
2	3886	21
3	3885	22
4	3973	23
5	4049	24
6	4173	25
7	4203	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Inf
27 11 11

(Confederate.)

5 | 14 | Texas.

J. H. Trowell

Enl. { Capt. E. B. Gameway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

31 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

is dated

Not dated, 186

muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

and for duty and enrolled:

on Jan. 16, 186

at Pittsburg

by whom A. H. Rogers

for 12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers'
Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's
Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas
Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
times between July 12 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

A. H. Bozack

Captain

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. St. Towell

Cut. } Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Franklin, Missouri*

By whom *R. Jones*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time....., 186

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(501)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 14 | Texas.

J. H. Towler
Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

W. H. Boyer

Captain

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. H. Towell

Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Towell

Put., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16

1863

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Sectors

To what time

Oct. 31

1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *With leave on furlough
Feb. 24/63 for fifty days.*

* Name appears in list of
names present

*This company was successively designated as Captain Henry
Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's
Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry.
The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Comdr. Genl. June 20, 1862. Company L, 12th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 19 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Towles
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Absent without leave.
Prolonged 28th Feb. 1863
for fifty days.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Rogers

(Confederate.)

5 | 14 | Texas.

J. St. Trowell
Part: , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. St. Bryan

To what time Apr. 22, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred by promotion
as 1st Lieut. to 2nd Regt.
Apr. 22, 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(207)

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

144

Tex.

Ans. A. Trowell
Capt. Co. F. 144 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Nov. 1, 1862.

To Apr. 22, 1863.

When paid May 27, 1863.

By whom paid Ans. A. Bryan

Amount \$122.00

Remarks: Clothing paid.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 464

✓

A. H. Davis

(186)

201

Copy to

⁷ Trowell. John W.
Les. 7, Clarke 14th - Jones Ry.-

No. 4... ABSTRACT B... 1863
John H. Howell
Levin
Paid 28th February 1863

The nature of the
services rendered
J.H.H.

I certify on honor, that the within order is a
true copy of the order on which I paid Private
John Howell. Extra duty pay
Wm. Seaton Lieut &
a 2nd Lieut

The Confederate States of America.

To John H. Brownell

Dr.

DATE

1863
February 28th

For

Services rendered for the
month of February - 28 days
at 25^{cts} per day -

DOLLARS

CENTS

7 00

\$ 7.00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the Public Service

W. M. Sutton Lieut. & A.

Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.

RECEIVED

at Camp near Pine Bluff, on the twenty eighth of February...

of W. M. Sutton Lieut. & A. Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army,

Sum of ... dollars and ... cents,

Full of the above account.

John H. Brownell

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Special Order -
(to 23)Head 21st Blacks Regt
Camps near Pine Bluff
Feb 28th 1863Lieut W. M. Sutton A. Q. M.
will pay private John Brownell Co "B" Blacks Regt
Texas Infantry extra duty pay for the month of February
1863 for services rendered at these Hd - 21st -

(Signed)

By Order of
Col Clark

R R Jones adjt

1976
Truitt. E.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655407
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

E. Truitt

Priv, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb . 1864

Enlisted:

When

Aug 1, 1864

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

K. Heath

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Read no pay

To what time

. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rovey

Copies.

1974
Truitt E. R

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50655111	20
2	5172	21
3	5224	22
4	5268	23
5	5301	24
6	5333	25
7	5367	26
8	5406	27
9	6054	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

E. R. Truitt

Port

{ Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom Wm. L. Coppedge

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Robby

(186)

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

E. H. Truitt

Priv, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 3/1862*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. A. Roney

(120)

Copyist.

7

14

Texas.

E. R. Truitt

Appears on _____ Muster Roll

APPENDIX C

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

of the organization named _____, 1862

_____:

March 1, 186



Coffeeville

By William

H. L. Coppedge

Period

Здесь

100

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug. 30, 186

Present or absent

100
I repeat

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

H. A. Rooley *Carroll*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

7

E. R. Truitt

10th Co. ✓, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Janet Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863.

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

W. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowby

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

E. K. Truitt

Pvt, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1. Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Cottledge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb 31^r, 1863

Remarks:

Presume sick

1 as on roll

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. A. Roxby

Captain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

7

E. R. Truitt

Priv Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeerville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Private E. R. Truitt
at convalescent camp
Trenton La by order of
Surgeon Fowler June
20, 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rosby Corp.

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

E. R. Truitt

Private, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:
When March 1, 1863

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Cabbage

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom H. M. Sexton

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present & sick

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

H. A. Rowley

Captain

(Confederate.)

I

14

Texas.

E. R. Truitt

Pvt, *Co. I*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1864

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Aug. 31

1864

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

*at Coffeeville Texas
on 42 days furlough
expiration 5 April 1864*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

H. A. Rorby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. A. Zouit

Pvt, Co. *V*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick on surg certif. 6 May (wounded)

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

1775
Tucker. E. S.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Drummer | Drummer
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654644

2 4732

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

E. S. Tucker

Drum, { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Omaha*

By whom *Ex Blank*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near this between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

T | 14 | Texas.

E. J. Tucker

Drummer { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

Smymna, Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smymna, Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

E. J. Tucker

Copies

No 107

Paid the 27th Oct 1862

E. E. Tucker

Drumming

From 1st March 1862
To 1st July 1862

Pay \$ 69.83

NOTE—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reliable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

I CERTIFY, That the within named E. S. Tucker
of Captain John Miller
Regiment of South Carolina Infantry, born in Randolph County
In the State of South Carolina, aged thirty seven years,
inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, black hair, and by
occupation Farmer, was enlisted by John Miller
at Myrna, on the 8th day of February, 1862, to serve
years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of the provisions of
the Conscription Act.
The said E. S. Tucker was last paid by Capt P. M. Murrain on
to include the 28th day of February, 1862, and has pay due from
that date to present date.
There is due to him Five dollars traveling
allowance from Camp Davis, the place of discharge, to Myrna, the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him Twenty dollars commutation for clothing.
He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing on account of
Given in duplicate at Camp Davis, this 1st day of July, 1862.
John Miller Capt
Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>July</u> of <u>March</u> 1862, to <u>July</u> 1862, being <u>4</u> months and <u>1</u> days	
at <u>12</u> Dollars per month	
For pay for traveling from <u>Camp Davis</u> to <u>Myrna</u> , being <u>24</u> miles, at ten cents per mile	48 00
<u>Amount due for clothing</u>	240
Deduct for clothing overdrawn	1043
Amount	6983
Balance paid,	

Received of Capt J. E. Kerby A. G. M. C. S. Army, this 27th day of October 1862, Sixty nine Dollars and 3 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Witness: John Miller Capt E. S. Tucker

1576
Tucker. Samuel

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50655470*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *18 Tex. Inf.*

T

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Samuel Tucker

Corl

, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.^o

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

Went home on a
sixty days sick furlough
the last of
July by permission
of Col. Ochiltree

*This company was formerly Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Ordnance Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. M. Williams

1977
Turner E. B. S.

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Turner, E. B. S.

1775
Turner, E. B. L.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Turner, E. B. L.

1779

Turner. E. B. S

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654383	20
2	4431	21
3	4449	22
4	4400	23
5	4530	24
6	4566	25
7	4603	26
8	5854	27
9	47239220	28
10	46866238	29
11	8890	30
12	861309	31
13	45064841	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. B. S. Turner

Regt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*7*.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. B. S. Turner

Pvt., Co. G. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where

Jamestown

By whom

Wm. Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. V. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

C. B. Turner
2 Corp'l, Co. G. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y Feb. 1863.

Enlisted: May 6, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Appointed Feb. 17.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E B Turner

2 Corp, Co. 4, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 1 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(627)

J W Love

Copyist.

T (Confederate) 14 Texas.

E. B. Turner
2 Corp, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1*, 1863

Enlisted: *May 6*, 186 .
When

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *W. M. Bradford*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. Sutton*

By whom *Feb. 28*, 186 .

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E B S Turner

2 Corp., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted: May 6, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

(643)

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

E. B. S. Turner
2 Corp, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 186 .

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

W. M. Sinton

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 186 .

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. B. J. Turner

Post, Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 20, 1865.

Place In the field

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

9. 1. 1874

Appears on 3

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

Not dated

186

Remarks:

Number of rat

13-00000

3. E. G. Lusk

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

5; sheet

(2375)

Copy

(Confederate.)

J

181

X

C. B. ...

Confederate ... Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured

Fort Mifflin Russell

When captured

March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

483 sheet 23 - 4.12.12

(600)

Copies

(Confederate.)

718 *111* *112*
Thos. M. Smith
Confederate Army

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf. N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

Fort Mifflin, Pa.

When captured

May 24, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

34; sheet *25*

Alv. C. Ke

(339)

Copy

(Confederate.)
 14 Tex

E. B. S. Turner
Capt Co G 14 Reg Tex Inf
Residence Smith Co Tex

A-00000000

Roll of Prisoners of War



Regiment

Confederate

States Army, commanded by
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled
at June , 1865.

June , 1865.

1

(b) (5) DPP, (b) (5) ACP

E. B. Thompson

Open

1980
Turner, W. S.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653717	20
2	3801	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

5

14

Texas.

M. S. Turner

Part. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Henry's Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark. _____

A. H. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

W. S. Turner

Put { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Camp Murrah

By whom R. Jones.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was incorporated under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

Clark

Tex

W S Turner

Prst. Co T. Clark's Tex Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *29 June*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *4 Nov*, 186*2*.

By whom *J. H. Bryan*

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *540*

H. E. Jones

Copied

1781

Twichell, Seth

²
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	50655324	20
2	5576	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John *X*
Stewart

Art., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on *See Twicken*
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *June 10*, 1862.

When

Where *Park Co. Tex.*

By whom

L.B. Wood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detained in*
G.M. department.

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John Stewart

(94)

Copyright

(Confederate)

7

14

Texas.

Seth Twichell

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1862.

Where Wolk Co.

By whom L. B. Wood

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Hospital
at Pine Bluff, Feb. 10/63.

*This company was formerly Company M, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

James Stewart

(62)

Copy to

1382
Twicitt, Seth
2d

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Twichell, Seth.

1883

Thel. R. S.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 50653718

2 3802

3 3884

4 3972

5 4057

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

R. S. Tyle

Priv., { Capt. E. B. Gansaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gansaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. H. Rogers

(255)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

A. S. Tyle

Capt. | Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Camp Murrell*

By whom *R. Jones*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The brigade known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

N. A. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

A. S. Tye

Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick. Present.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Block mark:

W. St. Bozard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

R. S. Ly
Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Sick at Hospital
at Austin Ark.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Henry's Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 28, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

T

14

Texas.

R. S. Tyle

Sgt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16

, 186

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

A. St. Bryan.

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged by surgeon's
certificate of disability Jan.
4, 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth

Offical.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

Clark's

Texas

R. S. Tye

Priv. Co. F. Clark's Texas Infantry

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *2 Jan*, 186*3*.

Date of payment *2 Jan*, 186*3*.

By whom *J. H. Bryan*

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *344*

G. E. Jones

(225)

Copyist

1384
Uden G

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50650910
2	1022
3	1072
4	1131
5	1172
6	1214
7	1259
8	1304
9	5861
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas

G. Under

2 corp

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom N. S. Allen

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 56

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 16th Regt
Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been assigned into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Comanches Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark.

A. B. Mustain

Copies

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

G. W. ...

Art, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Detained as
Blacksmith*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Murstain

(Confederate.)

U

14

Texas.

G Uden

Pat, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

U | 14 Texas.
(Confederate.)

G. Under
Rt. Col. , Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 27 , 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom Ed. Clark

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Seaton

To what time Oct 31 , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed as
Reg mtl black smith

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. B. Mustain

(117)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

U

14

Texas.

S. Uden

Pvt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar to Apr 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed in the
Regimental Quarter
Master Department

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. R. Mustain

(612)

Copy 1st

Confederate.

M

14

Texas.

G. H. Haden

Priv Co. A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed in Regt
as Blacksmith

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consistent Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. Amustain

(662)

Copy

(Confederate)

U | 14 Texas.

G. Uden

Priv, Co A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt W.M. Seaton agm

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed as Black
Smith

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

M

G. W. Jones

Privt, *Co. C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb* 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 186*2*.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*6*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detached Regimental
Blacksmith*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

14

Texas.

L. H. Martin

_____, Co. _____, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Let in*

Brig 27th Aug 2 To - by order from
Brig 24 Aug 32

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

G. Uden

14 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

186

Date

Sept. 30

186

Occupation

Blacksmith

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Sept. 1

186

To

Sept. 30

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

40¢ per day

G. Uden

Roll No.

Mary L. Reuben

Copyist.

1983
Uden T. H.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655936	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

U

14

Texas.

T. H. Uden

Cot, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave since 20th March 65,
Sen. Order No. 17, Apt. 20.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commerce Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

1986
Underwood F. M.

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655475

2		20
3		21
4		22
5		23
6		24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 18 Texas Inf.

2

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. M. Underwood
Priv, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.^s

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 3*, 1862

Remarks: *Detailed teamster*

This company was formerly Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 7th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. M. Williams

(202)

Copyist

1387
Underwood John E

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653474	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 18 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

U

14

Texas.

John E. Underwood
Cvt, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Detailed to wait
on the sick in hospi
tal

*This company was formerly Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

John Williams

(1862)

Copyd.

1986
Underwood J. W.

Co. 14, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655477	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 18 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

J. W. Underwood

Private, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Sick in hospital

*This company was formerly Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been removed into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. W. Williams

(202)

Copyright

1354
Underwood L. B.

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58655476	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 18 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

U

14

Texas.

L. G. Underwood

Pvt., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Sick in hospital

*This company was formerly Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. M. Williams

(207)

Copyist.

1990
Underwood N. E.

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655478	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 18 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

U

14

Texas.

N. G. Underwood

Pvt., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

*This company was formerly Company L, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (M) Company I of that organization.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Block mark:

J. W. Williams

1991
Underwood H. H.

Co. 12, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50653473

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

18 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

W. H. Underwood
Priv., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.^s

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Went home on a
sixty days sick fur-
lough in July by per-
mission of Col. Chittree

*This company was formerly Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (M) Company I of that organization.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been detached into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 26 and October 26, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. W. Williams

(1862)

Copyist

Vanhook J. S.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vanhook J. S.

1893
Van Hook, J. H.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650901	20
2	0970	21
3	1037	22
4	1097	23
5	1139	24
6	1180	25
7	1221	26
8	1267	27
9	0773	28
10	0690	29
11	5813	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

14

Texas.

J. H. Van Hook
1st Co. A. 14 Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment: *Feb. 24.*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

T. Gay

(Confederate)

V

14

Texas.

J. H. Van Hook

1st, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: Re-elected

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Lamm
1st, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustam
Copyist

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

J. H. Nian

194, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 14, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present ✓

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

V

14

Texas.

J. H. Van Hook
1st, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

In arrest

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate)

V

14

Texas.

J. H. Van Hook

1st, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff

Ark, Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment Febry 24, 1862

Date of resignation, 186 .

Remarks: Elected-re-elected at
Reorganization June 28, 1862.
On furlough

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 22. Regiment became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copy

(Confederate.)

V

14

Texas.

J. H. Van Hook

1st, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb + Apr* 1863

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on furlough

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W

J. H. Van Hook

1st Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

La.

Absent

Sick at Monroe

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Van Hook
1st Lt *Co A*

Appears on ... 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

x Signs Roll as ...

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. D. Mustain

Corr. Gen.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

J H Vanhook

1st Lt

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 27, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

56

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Captain

Confederate.

Texas.

14

OK

J. C. [unclear]

1st Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on *San Van hook*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1st* 1867

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *On leave of absence
for 30 days from the
1st Feb. 1867*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

J. H. Van Hook
144, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Hempstead

Remarks: Absent 4 days during
the month on pass from Ft
the 10th

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consolidated Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Van Hook J. A.

1st Co. A

14 Regt. Tex Inf

Inclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Am. Book. Co. 100 N. 3rd St. St. Louis, Mo.

June 16, 1880

My

No. 35

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. H. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities

Residence *W. H. Smith & Co.*

Done at *Marshall Town*

this *24th* day of June, 1865.

For the undersigned, E. R. H. Canby, U. S. A.

William Sherman May C. S. A.

Approved:

Wm. A. Dwyer U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

W. H. SMITH & CO.

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

No. 40

No. 23 Oct 28 28 1863

J. H. Van Hook 1st

Received the 3. the 5. 1863

Twenty four 4 5 6/10 Dollars

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

4 yds Gray Uniform Cloth - \$4.50	18.00
1 Hammock	4.00
1 Spool Thread	75
2 yds Gray Uniform Cloth - \$4.50	9.00
1 Ball Shoe Thread	2.51
Total Paid \$34.56	

Genl. W. M. S. Jr. Lt. *J. H. Thayer 1st Lt. - Capt*
14th Texas Infantry
 Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above

Edward C. M. K.

Received in the field on 30th day of September 1913,
of W. M. Becklin, Lt. Col. Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the articles specified
and in full of the above mentioned requisition

Printed in Duplicate.

14th Texas Infantry

No. 40.

Special Requisition

No. 12. ~~Mar~~ 3^d 2^d 1863

J. H. Van Hook 1st Lieut

For Company A

Spent 30th day Sept 1863

(14) ref

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

Am. Q. & D. \$5.00

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *my company has no cash.*

Lieut. W. M. Seulin A. *J. H. Vand Hook 1st Lt. Comdg. Co. (A)*
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above

requisition.

Edwards at Camp Commanding.

Received

in the field

the

30th day of September

1967

of

W. M. Seulin A.

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Am. Q. & D.

dollars

and

sent, in full of the above account.

requisition

J. H. Vand Hook 1st Lt. Comdg. Co. (A)

[Stamped in Duplicate.]

✓
At 12.20 p.m. to A.K.K.
Special Requisition
No. 1 of 1863
J. C. Van Hook St
For Company "A"
Amount of 113

14 sub

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR 23 Pairs Shoes \$6.00
 6 " Pants 9.00
 27 Shirts 3.00
 22 Pairs Drawers 3.00
 1 Uniform Jacket 12.00
 1 Canton Coat not known
 10 Tin Cups "
 2 Pairs Light Castings

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances. *My company has not been otherwise supplied.*

J. H. [Signature] 1st Lt. 1st [Signature] Co. 1st
14th Texas Infantry
 Lieut. N. M. Dubin & Co., Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above

Edward Clark Commanding.
 Received as per the Bill the *30th day of September* 1863.
 at *N. M. Dubin & Co.*, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, *the Articles* *specified* *above*, in full of the above *requisition*
 [Signed in Duplicate.] *J. H. [Signature] 1st Lt. 1st [Signature] Co. 1st*
14th Texas Infantry

Voucher No. 322

Paid the 17th of Sept 1862

J. H. Van Hook 1st Lt

Co. A. 6th Cal. Light Art., C. S.

From the 1st day of March, 1862

To the 1st day of April, 1862

Pay 8 90⁰⁰

Forage

Amount 8 90⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To *Dr. J. H. Vand Hook* Dr

On what Account.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>1st day of March 1862</i>	<i>1st day of April 1862</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.....									
For . . years' Serv.									
Forage for . . horses									

By Order

I Hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. M. Murrain A. G. M.* and to the *First*..... day of *March*....., 186*2*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John H. Crump A. G. M.* this *17th* day of *September*, 186*2* the sum of *Twenty*..... dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *90.00*

Forage

Amount *90.00*

J. H. Vand Hook First-Lt.
C. A. Clarke Treas. Dept.

Vaughan James
Co. ~~H~~, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vaughn James

1895
Vaughn James

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654641	20
2	4729	21
3	4840	22
4	4872	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARKS:

See also

(Confederate)

7

14

Texas.

James Laughlin

3 Comp. { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Smymna

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Mottis

Officer

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James L. Loughan
3 Compl. { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Indiana, Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Indiana, Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

James Truitt
P. M., Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 21, 1862.*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(669)

Patton

Copy 1

(Confederate)

7

14

Texas.

James Lough

, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks *Died Dec 13, 1862 at
Camp Nixon, Ark*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Mark mark: _____

Verner E.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Verner, L. E.

1397
Verner L. E

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58652079	20
2	21214	21
3	2206	22
4	2281	23
5	2342	24
6	2404	25
7	2463	26
8	2523	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

25

14

Texas.

G. Verner

Pt

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom R. B. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

R. B. Chapman

(Confederate.)

V

14

Texas.

L. G. Verner

RE, Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present sick in Tent

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Small

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. C. Verner

K, Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 13, 1862

Where Taylor

By whom J. M. Green

Period 3 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at camp & home

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Small

(Confederate.)

V | 14 | Texas.

L. C. Turner

K, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 21 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted: Dec. 13, 1862

When

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. Small

Captain

(Confederate.)

V

14

Texas.

L. C. Verner

Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Rank & Age.*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Rank 13

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyright

25 (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

L. C. Turner

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted: When Nov. 13, 1863

Where Taylor Wm. Greene

By whom 320

Last paid: H. A. Sutton

By whom Apr. 31, 1863

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. J. Russell

Copies

V

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. C. Turner

Pt

Co. C

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When Aug 13

1863

Where Tyler

By whom Wm Greene

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Sutton

To what time Apr 30

1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had been on various dates in the service of the Confederate States under the Conscription Act July 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book marks

d. J. J. J. J.

(Confederate.)

V

14

Texas.

L. C. Verner

He

Co. C

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 13

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Sutton

To what time

Sept. 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

& home affairs in list of names present
a L. C. Turner

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had been previously mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. J. S. S. S. S.

(612)

Copyright

1875
Vickers, T. J.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

1st Sergeant O. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654634

2 4722

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

7

14

Texas.

J. H. Tickers

1 Sept { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Sept 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Sept 8*, 186

Where

Smyna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Reg't
Texas Heavy Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this register some
time between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Co
pany K.

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

T. J. Licens

O.S.

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8 1862

Where

Smymna, Tex

By whom

Col Ed Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8 1862

Where

Smymna, Tex

By whom

Col Ed Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

(Check mark)

J. H. Harris

Copyist

1329
Vasier A. F.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654635

2 4723

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

7

14

Texas.

A. F. Foster

2 Sergt., { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Smynna*

By whom *Ex Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

J. H. Morris

Copies

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

W. F. Miller
1 Regt. { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 25* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Omeyana, Tex*

By whom *Col. E. Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Omeyana, Tex*

By whom *Col. E. Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

No 99.

Died etc 27 Oct 1862

Baptized A. J. Vassier

Born 1st March 1862

To 1st July 1862

Pay \$ 101.83

Charles Rayh
Expos vald.

I certify that the within named A. J. Vasier first Sergeant in Captain Miller's company (A) 4th Colored Heavy Regiment of Texas Volunteers Infantry was born in the County of France - in the state of

Age forty years 5 feet nine inches high dark complexion Gray eyes black hair and by calling a farmer was enlisted by John Miller at Abington Harrison County Texas on the eighth day of February 1862 to serve twelve months and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of the provisions of the

Conscription Act

The above A. J. Vasier has received pay from Capt. P. Murrah J. & M. to include 1862 and has pay due him from that date to the first day of March 1862. There is due him two dollars traveling allowance from Camp Davis. The place of discharge is Abington the place of enlistment being twenty four miles. Transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him four months and twenty one days pay for clothing given in duplicate at Camp Davis. By the 1st 1862

John Miller Captain
Commanding Company

For pay for four months regular twenty dollars per month	\$ 80.00
For pay for traveling allowance from Camp Davis to Abington being twenty four miles at ten cents per mile	2.40
For pay for four months and twenty one day commutation for clothing at four dollars per month	19.43 1/2
Amount due	\$ 101.83 1/2

Received of Capt. J. C. Kerkey
One Hundred one dollars and
the above amount for
(Signature in duplicate)
John Miller Capt
A. J. Vasier

27th day of Oct 1862

1400
Woyles Elijah
Co. 4, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653720	20
2	3803	21
3	3886	22
4	3975	23
5	4051	24
6	4125	25
7	4197	26
8	4267	27
9	4339	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

7 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

14

Texas.

Elijah Voyles

Plt., { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Master-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th regiment known as Clark's) 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Book mark:

A. H. Rogers

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

14

Texas.

E. Voyles

Capt.

{ Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Enrolled into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Camp Murrah*

By whom *R. Jones.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been assigned into the service of the Confederate States as various detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. A. Bozarth

Capt.

(22)

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

Erigin Voyes.

Pvt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick. Present.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The last (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark made:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

Elizah Voyles

Put., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gessway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: _____

M. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Texas.

14
Elizah Voyles
Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Company Muster Roll
named above,
Feb.

Caligula
Int. Co. F. Clark's
Appears in Company Muster Roll
Commission named above,
9 Feb.

On F. O. [illegible]
 Company Master [illegible]
 of the organization named above,
 Jan. 9 Feb. [illegible], 1883.
 16 [illegible], 18 [illegible]

Jan. 16
Personal

There

By whom

WINE

Last Paid:

BY

To what time

Present or about
by: _____

Keywords:

[illegible]

W. At. B. Zarch

(Confederate.)

21

14

Texas.

Elijah Voyles
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Sutton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

* Name appears in column of
names present as Elijah
Voyles

The company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

N. St. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

Elija Voyles
Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarch

(642)

Captain.

25 | (Confederate.)
14 | Texas.

Elijah Voyles
Int. , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug.

Enlisted:
When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where *Pittsburg*, 1862.

By whom *A. St. Bozarth*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *N. M. Seaton*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present sick.*

This company was successively designated as Captain Henry
Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's
14th Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas
Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate
States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

V

14

Texas.

Elijah Toyler

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg, Tex.

By whom A. St. Rogers.

Period 3 y.

Last paid:
By whom M. M. Sutton

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A. 7
Tex. Inf. by special order
No. 39 by order Gen. Smith
17 Feb. '64.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gussoway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

A. St. Rogers

1451
Haddkins A. J.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50654711	20
2	4799	21
3	4843	22
4	4886	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

94

14

Texas.

A. J. Watkins

Pvt

{ Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Smyna

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 19 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Morris

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John Miller
Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb 8 to 28 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smyma, Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Smyma, Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Mark MARK:

John Miller

Copied.

(Confederate.)

97

14

Texas.

X
A. J. Hopkins

Det., Co. H, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Antia Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Enlisted under Conscription
Roll July 16, 1862 - said Hasbroun
ordered to report to his Company
in 1st Order to 29 issued by
by order of Maj Gen Robins Oct
22, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Antia

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. S. Hockins

Co. *H*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged under Conscription Act, being over 35 years of age and back, not reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. Harris

Copies

No 113

Paid the 27 Oct 1862

Private A J Watkins

From 1st March 1862
To 1st July 1862

Pay \$ 65.83

Clark's Regiment
Des Moines

Form 4

A J Watkins
Pay certificate

I certify that the within named A. J. Watkins a private in Captain
Miller's company (A) 68th Iowa Black Regiment of Iowa
Volunteer Infantry was born in the county of _____ in the
State of _____ age _____ years five feet _____ inches high
complexion _____ eyes _____ hair _____ and by calling a farmer
was enlisted by John Miller at Chappin Harrison county Iowa
on the eighth day of February 1862. to serve twelve months and
is now entitled to a discharge by reason of the provisions
of the Conscription Act.
The undersigned

of the conscription Act.
The said A. J. Watkins has received ~~pay up to the~~
~~first day of March 1862~~ and has pay due him from that
date to the present date.
There is due him two ^{and} dollars traveling allowance from
Camp Paris, the place of discharge to Arizona the
place of enlistment being twenty four miles transportation
not being furnished in kind.
There is due him four months pay and commutation
for clothing.

Given in duplicate at Camp Davis July the first 1862
 Churchill Captain

For pay for four months at \$100 per month	400
For pay for traveling allowance from Camp Davis to Cherryman being twenty four miles at ten cents per mile	2 40
For pay for four months and twenty days Commutation for clothing at four the dollars per month	19 45
<u>Amount due</u>	<u>\$65 83</u>

Received of Capt J. H. Loring Agent.
Sixty five dollars and 83 cents in full of
the above account this the 27th day October 1862
Wm. H. Miller Capt
A. J. Watkins
mark

1402.
Wagnon J. T.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1. 50654712
2. 4800

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederated)

77

14

Texas.

J. T. Wagner

Pvt. { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 186

Where Smyrna

By whom Ed. Clark

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been annexed into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Co. H, 10th Reg't.

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

71

14

Texas.

P. J. Miller
Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Smarna, Tex*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Smarna, Tex*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. Morris

Captain.

1403
Waits John P.
Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654384 20

2 4432 21

3 4473 22

4 4511 23

5 4549 24

6 4588 25

7 4627 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
W | 14 | Texas.

J. W. aits
Pot., Co. G., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

14

Texas.

J. Waits

Pvt., Co. G. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where

Jamestown

By whom

Wm. Bradford.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Little Rock.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
W | 14 | Texas.

J. Waits

Pvt., Co. G., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1863.

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed Dec. 21st
for Thirty (30) Days.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

N (Confederate)
14 Texas.

J. Harts
Priv., Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March. & April*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *May 14*, 186 .

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *W. M. Bradford*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent April 23 to Hos-
pital at Pine Bluff
Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

W (Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John P. Waits
Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1863

Where Jamestown, 1863

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Feb. 28, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at
Pine Bluff Ark., by order
of Lt. Col. Byrd. Apr. 24

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

Copy

W (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

J. P. Waits
Pot., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1863

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. M. Seldon

To what time Feb. 28, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at hospital
at Pine Bluff, Ark. April 24
by order Lt. Col. Byrd.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Coyt.

(Confederate)

W | 14 Texas.

J. P. Waits

Pvt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1864.

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

W. M. Sutton

By whom

To what time Feb. 28, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left at Pine Bluff,
Ark. Apr 12/63 by order
of Col. Byrd

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

1404
Walker Johnson

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2^d Lieut. 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655016

2 5174

3 0821

4 0724

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21 | 14 Texas.

Johnson Walker
jr & Co Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186 .

Where Coffeyville

By whom Coppedge W. L.

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been summoned into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Raby

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

Johnson Walker

3^d Lt, Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks *Discharged under
conscript law June 23
1862. Since has been
ordered to report to his
company in Genl order
No. 29 issued by order of
Maj Genl Holmes Oct 27
1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. A. Robby

Chaplain

(Confederate)

Q1

14

Texas.

Walker

Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near
Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: Declined running

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Block mark:

J. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate)

11

14

Texas.

Johnson Walker

2 Lt, Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff

Ark., Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment Mch 1, 1862

Date of resignation, 1863

Remarks: Elected Discharged

under conscript law & succeeded
by S. A. Cox, elected June 2 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark

Lt. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

14

Texas.

Johnson Walker
2^d Lt. Co. I. 14th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment March 7, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

(226)

T. Gay

Copies

Crs 98

Paid the 27th Oct 1862

Johnson Walker
2nd Lieut

From March 1st 1862
To July 1st 1862

Pay \$ 320.00

The Confederate States of America

No. 3.

To *Johnston*

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
PAY— For myself	<i>March 1st 1862</i>	<i>July 1st 1862</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>320</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself—years service									
FORAGE— For horse									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I have none to pay, and to the _____ day of _____ 1862
 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. C. Ker* the sum of *three hundred* dollars, being the amount in full of said account:
 this *27th* day of *October*, 1862

Pay *\$320*
 To _____ years service
 Forage _____
 Amount *\$320*

Signed Duplicates.

Subscribed & sworn to before me this 27th Oct 1862
Johnston
Johnston

1405
Walker R. H.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 50655117

2 5176

3 5230

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

R. W. Walker

Pvt.

{ Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 186

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Wm L. Coppedge

Period

1 year

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Roney

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

R. H. Walker

Priv, Co. *I*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Discharged under
conscription law June 23
1862 Since has been
ordered to report to his
company in Genl order
No 29 issued by order of
Maj Genl Holmes Dec 27
1862*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. R. R. R.

(200)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

7 | 14 Texas.

A. H. Walker

Priv, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom Rec'd no pay

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged by
conscription law and
ordered back under
Genl order No 29 but
not reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

H. A. Rooley Coyte

27 October

at New Orleans

at March 1862

at July 1862

at 6026

at Regiment

at 2000

they are

at 1862

at 4

I certify that the within named Robert H. Waller a private in Captain
 Wm. L. Coffrage's company (Co) 1st Cal. Heavy Arty. of the 1st Div. of the
 infantry, born in Back County in the State of Kentucky age
 thirty nine years, six feet - inches high, dark complexion
 black eyes, black hair, and by calling a farmer and soldier
 by Wm. L. Coffrage at Coffeeville. Tennessee. First day of Feb.
 1862, to serve twelve months, and was appointed to the
 rank by reason of the provisions of the "Army Regulations".
 The said R. H. Waller was mustered into the service on the
 first day of March 1862 and has pay due from that date to the present
 date. There is due him twelve dollars for extra duty.
 There is due him three dollars for traveling allowance
 from Camp Davis the place of enlistment to Coffeeville
 the place of enrollment. Transport to the place of enrollment in horse
 There is due him four months pay for clothing for clothing
 Given in duplicate at Camp Coffeeville July 1862

For pay from first of March 1862 to 1st July 1862	44 00
Being four months at eleven dollars per month	
For pay for traveling from Camp Coffeeville	3 60
being thirty six miles at two cents per mile	16 64
For pay for four months compensation for clothing	64 36
Amount due	128 60
For pay for extra duty	12 00

Received of Capt J. C. [unclear] of Army's
 on the 27th day of October 1862, fifty four
 dollars and ²⁶ cents in full of the above account
 (Signed in duplicate)
 R. H. Waller

Witness
 Wm. L. Coffrage Captain

1406
Walker T. J.

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655480

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

See also 1st Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

T. J. Quaker

Capt., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.^y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

"This company was formerly Company L, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: _____

J. W. Williams

(202)

Copyd.

140
Hall John A.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650963	20
2	1024	21
3	1073	22
4	1132	23
5	1173	24
6	1215	25
7	1260	26
8	1301	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

Spencer

Pat } Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Wm S Allen*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. B. Mustarin

(Confederate.)

9

14

Texas.

John Hall
Prst, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

John Wall
Plt, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 186

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at camp
Nelson

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. B. Mustain

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

John H. ...
1st, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 27, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt Sutton

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

John A Wall
Priv Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *mech & apr* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A B. Mustain

(612)

Copyright.

Confederate.

W

14

Texas.

John A Wall
Privt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

Lt. Wm. Seaton

By whom

Apr 30

1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. B. Moutain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

John Wall

Pvt, Co A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt W. M. Seaton a/gm

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John L. Hall
Privt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan to Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 17, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

G. D. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

1400
Wallace H. N.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650960	20
2	1027	21
3	1090	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. G. Marshall

Capt

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 14*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 14*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *N. S. Allen*

Period *12 m*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Age represented to be 18 years when mustered but since claimed by his mother and discharged*

*The company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. B. M. Tain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

W. N. Mance

Priv., Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged by
Conscript Act, being
only 17 years of age
Ordered to report to Co.
Sent order No. 29. Oct
22, 1862

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copy 1st

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

W. N. Wallace

Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom Col. Clark

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Discharged under
Conscript Act June 25
1862. Declared illegal
by Genl Holmes by
order No 29. ordered to
return and report to
company.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. B. Mustain

(612)

Copyist.

1409
Dallas H. T.

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655484

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

24

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. T. Wallas

Capt., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Sick in Camp,
Present.

*This company was formerly Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. M. William

(100)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 17 Texas

W T Wallace
Priv Co 17 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 26 Nov, 1862.

Date of payment 28 Nov, 1862.

By whom J H Bryan

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 8, File No. 111, page 572.

G. E. Jones

1410
Walters, J. W.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walters, J. W.

1411
Warren Noah

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655482

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

OK

14

Texas.

Noah Warren

Priv., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

*This company was formerly Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. Williams

(21)

Copyd.

1412
Warren William

Co. ^B_{F+S}, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Adjutant

CARD NUMBER

1 50651397

2 1493

3 1568

4 1640

5 1704

6 1769

7 0872

8 0884

9 0897

10 5810

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Dec 8, 1862

Joined for duty and drilled:

When Dec 8, 186

Where Marshall

By whom H. L. Berry

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous Sixty

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had been on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. L. Berry

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John H. ..., Co. ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detached in the ...*
Company ...

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

John H. ...
...

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

H. Harris

Det, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *8 Mch*, 186*2*

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. T. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained in Quar-*
termen

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. B. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. M. Sexton
Co. 13, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 7th*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *May 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *A. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *H. M. Sexton*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained as Ord Sgt by
order Lt. Col. Burt Feb
23/63 via Ed Blood*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

G. W. French

(Confederate.)

M | 14 Texas.

Wm. H. H. H.

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. J. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Wm. Sutton*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached as Recruiting
Sgt in Texas.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Back mark:

W. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 | 14 Texas.

Co. 15, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 1863

Enlisted:

When Jan 1, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* Name appears in column of names

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

W

14

Texas.

W. M. Warren

Ord Sglt., 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.
date July 15, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1st, 1863.

Where

Marshall, Tex

By whom

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Appt June 1st/63. Det'd to Monroe to take charge of arms turned over.

+ As on roll.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

W

14

Texas.

Wm Warren

Ord. Supt, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

January 14th, 1862

Where

By whom

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

For duty.

+As on Roll.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

11

14

Texas.

William Warren
Ord. S. , 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 8 , 1862

Where Marshall Tex

By whom W. L. Berry

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time 31 Aug , 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE)

1 14 *Pey*
V Warren

Pvt Col. Clarke's Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at

during month of Nov., 1862.

By whose order employed
Col H Randall

Nature of service clerk

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from Nov 1-12, 1862.
to , 186

Remarks:

J K Jessup, Capt A A C 3-C 3 A
2d Brig McColloughs
Div.

Ley

No. 2000
Signature

Copypist.

(Confederate)

11

14

Texas.

Wm Warren

Adj't, Co. , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Hempstead

Remarks: Present all the month

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

10-11-19

三

No. 283

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, on tender and to the orders of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Harrison County Texas

Done at Marshall Texas
this 19th day of July 1865

William Harrison
Capt. 14th Regt.

Approved:

William H. Henshaw U. S. A.
Samuel Boynton U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

GEO. L. ANDREWS

Reg. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

1412
Haskom A. B.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651398

2 1484

3 1569

4 1641

5 1705

6 1768

7 1840

8 1915

9 5956

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John H. Berry

(Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

(Roll) dated

Sept 1st, 186

Muster-in to date

Sept 8, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 8, 186

Where

Marshall

By whom

H. L. Berry

Period

Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Fifty

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgani-
zed under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

G. H. Berry

M (Confederate)

14

Texas.

A. B. Fisk

Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date Dec 3*, 1862.

Remarks: *in the country*
near camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Fisk

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. C. ...

Co. B. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *8 Mon*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. C. ...

621,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 | 14 | Texas.

A. B. Jackson

Pvt., Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y 1st, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 5, 1863

Where

Marshall

By whom

J. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Det'd as orderly
for Co. of Reg. Jan'y 26/63

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. B. Jackson

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. B. Jackson

Pvt, Co. *10*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 8, 1863.

Where

Marshall

By whom

T. A. Harris

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

T. H. Sexton

To what time

Mar 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed as orderly
for Lt Col Byrd

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, last Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Jackson

(Confederate.)

M | 14 Texas.

J. B. Jackson
1st, Co B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May June, 1863

Enlisted:
When March, 186

Where Marshall

By whom J. D. Harris

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom M. M. Sutton

To what time 28 Feb, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Col. Orderly detail
18 Jan

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:-

G. H. French
Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

M. H. Funch
Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

T. A. Harris

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Section

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Parent
Detail in 1st Infantry
Jan 10, 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

M. H. Funch
Copyist.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

A. H. Harris

A. H. Harris, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *A. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *L. Seetm*

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

A. B. Washom

Pot, Co B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave April 23rd 1865, failed
to Dep't. Hd. Qrs.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Nov 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

14

Key

A. B. Wadsworth

Pvt Col. Clarke Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at _____
during month of Nov, 1862

By whose order employed _____

Col. H. Randall

Nature of service: clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

Nov 1-12

1862

To

186

Remarks:

J. M. Jessup. Capt & 105-034

2d Brig McCullochs Div.

Roll No.

3229

INDEXED

Copyist.

No 22.

No 5 Abstract B 10th 3rd 1863

A. B. Washom

Ben Collins

Paid 3rd March 1863-

7th 1st 1863

1863

C. B. Boucher.
The Confederate States.

To A. B. Washom

Dr.

Date	For	Dolls	Cts
	Extra duty pay, for services rendered as orderly, from the 20 th day of January 1863. to the 15 th day of March 1863. being 40 or forty days, at 25 ¢ per day.	870	00

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered, as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

E. C. Clark

Col. C. C. Clark

Received at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark. the 2nd day of March 1863, of W. M. Sexton Lt & A. L. M. C. Army, the sum of ten dollars, in full of the above account.

A. B. Washom.

Lieut W. M. Sexton A. L. M. C. S. Army, will pay A. B. Washom, the above account.

E. C. Clark

Col. C. C. Clark

1414
Waskom S. E.

Co. ^B_{F. S.}, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergt. Maj.

CARD NUMBERS

1 50651399

2 0844

3 0857

4 0869

5 0887

6 0832

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John H. Berry
Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Sept 1 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1* 186*2*

Where

Marshall

By whom

H. L. Berry

Period

Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Fifty

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Confederate)

It

14

Texas.

S. E. Waskom

Sgt Major, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1st

, 1862

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

T. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Bryan

To what time

1st July

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Turloughed 23rd Nov/62 by
order Genl McCallack for sixty days.
Sickness caused his absence now.*

The roll (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

S. E. Waskorn

Sergt. Maj, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

dated July 15, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1st

, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

T. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sector

To what time

28th Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For Duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

S. E. Washorn

Sergt Maj, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Roll dated July 15, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 1, 1862.

Where Marshall Tex

By whom T. A. Harris

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick at Monroe since 15th June

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

21

14

Texas.

S. E. Waskom

Sgt Major, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 1, 1862

Where

Marshall, Tex

By whom

T. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged 11th August
1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederated)

W

14

Texas.

L. E. Haskins

Sergeant Major, Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near
Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

14

Texas

S. E. Waskom

Sergt Maj 14 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

4 Aug., 1863.

Date of payment

5 Aug., 1863.

by whom

R. T. Buckner

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 600.

H. E. Jones

Copied

No 16.

Vol. 1 abstract B. H. L., 1863

S. E. Hooker

Paid April 8th 1863

amt: 50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

No 215: Mark, R. J.

April 11th 1863.

Just M. M. Scribner & Co. 1863.

will pay S. E. Hooker, the within account.

Wm. Dyer

Attest: Secy. of the
Bellevue H. - sub. - 1863

The Confederate States.

J. B. E. Washburn, Surgt Major.

Dr.

For Transportation from Austin Ark. to Marshall
Texas, and back to Pine Bluff Ark. being five
hundred Miles, at 100 Cents per Mile
on sick furlough granted by Medical Board.

500 00

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just;
that I was not furnished with public transportation,
nor received in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

J. B. E. Washburn

Received at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark. the 8th day of
April 1863. of H. M. Section Lieut & A. A. G. M. C. S. Army.
fifty dollars in full of the above account.

J. B. E. Washburn

[Signature]

RECORD DIVISION

NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

G. E. Frank

LIVES

C.B

14-2-10-0★
M. J. J.

Wm. D. Smith
Shrewsbury, Aug 4/86

To be discharged

My dear Mr. O. H. Smith
A. A. Lane

Dec 14 1914

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Signature of Captain _____
of the 14th Texas Regiment of Confederate States Army was enlisted
by Capt. Perry of the 14th Regiment of Texas at Lyle Texas
on the 14th day of March to serve 3 years. He was born
Marion County in the State of Kentucky 21 years of age 5
feet inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, and by oc-
cupation when enlisted, a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has
been unfit for duty Eighty days.

Station: Shreveport La.
Date August 4/63

G. W. Carleton _____
Surgeon, _____

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Signature of Captain
of 14th Texas company and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier, because of Partial Paralysis

Discharged this Fourth day of August 1863, at

G. W. Carleton Surgeon.
S. M. Noble to Col.
Commanding the Post.



H^o Q - 17th Franchises
Shropshire La. Aug 1883.

To be discharged

By order of
Lt. Gen. Arthur S. Smith

H. P. Pratt
A. S. Smith

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Sanctus E. Washburn of Captain Company
of the 14th Regt Inf Regiment of Confederate States Army was enlisted
by Capt Perry of the 1st Regiment of Light Artillery
on the 14th day of March to serve one years. He was born
Madison County in the State of Mississippi 21 years of age
5 feet 10 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by oc-
cupation when enlisted, a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has
been unfit for duty sixty days.

Station: Shreveport La
Date August 4/65

L. C. Colletts Surgeon Company

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Sanctus E. Washburn
of Captain Company and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier, because of Phthisis Pulmonalis.

Discharged this Fourth day of August 1865, at
Shreveport La

L. C. Colletts Surgeon.
S. M. Noble Lt. Col.
Commanding the Post.

1415
Wasmuth A

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650962	20
2	1023	21
3	1075	22
4	1135	23
5	1176	24
6	1218	25
7	1262	26
8	1303	27
9	5862	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

J. W. Martin

Post

{ Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 24*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 24*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Capt. N. S. Allen*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to residence *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. B. Martin

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

A. B. Mustain
Priv., Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detained teamster*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(166)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

A Wasmuth
Prst, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov + Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom Col Clark

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed teamster

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(647)

Copyist.

W | *14* | *Texas.*
(Confederate.)

A. Mustin
Cpt., Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb-24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detailed teamster
for Regiment*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A.B. Mustin

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

A Wasmuth

Pvt , Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & Apr 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 28²⁴, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed as

Wagoner

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (Jst) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. B. Mustain

(622)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

A Wasmuth
Pvt . Co A . 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Marshall Tex

By whom Ed. Clark

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: Lt. Wm. Seaton

By whom

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed as
teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Base mark:

A. B. Mustain

(612)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

A. Wasmuth

Pvt, Co A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. W. M. Seaton Agre

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed as Teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. Wasmuth

(Confederate.)

W | 14 Texas.

A. Marshall
Priv, Co. L. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom Ed. Clark

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed teamster

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

A. B. Mustain Copyist

(Confederate.)

Q1

14

Texas.

T. Wasmuth

, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Det. in*
Brig. 2 M.D. March 25/65, Lyndon from
Brig. Hd. qrs. 41.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE)

As Wagoner

14 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

1863

Date

Sept. 30

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Sept. 1

1863

To

Sept. 30

1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw
Copyist.

1416
Waters J. V.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653274	2
2	3354	2
3	3424	2
4	3506	2
5	3566	2
6	3626	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J. W.

14

Texas.

J. W. Waters

10th, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*Present for duty
joined Oct. 23, 1862.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: *3*

J. Gay

(Confederate)

W

14

Texas.

J. W. Waters

Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick near Hickory
Plains, Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. C. Bay

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

J. W. Waters

1st., Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 23,

1862

Where

Camp Nelson

By whom

J. J. Flinn

Period

13 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate)

W

14

Texas.

J. W. Waters

Plt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 29, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Camp

Copied

(Confederate)

W

14

Texas.

J. W. Waters

RA

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age: 37

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 23.

1863

Where

Camp Nelson,

By whom

J. J. Flinn

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copies

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

J. W. Waters

1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted: Oct. 23, 1862,

When

Where Camp Nelson,

By whom J. J. Flinn

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: W. M. Sexton

By whom

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been annexed into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

14"

Peras

Wm Waters

Pvt Co C, 14th Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Sept 20, 1864

Returned to duty, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Transferred Sept 20, 1864 Greenville

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 23

G. M. R.

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. V. 14 *1 Tex*

M. Waters

privt Co B 14 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Sept 20*, 186*4*

Returned to duty -----, 186 .

Furloughed -----, 186 .

Transferred *Sept 21*, 186*4*

Died -----, 186 .

Deserted -----, 186 .

Discharged -----, 186 .

Remarks: *Greenwood*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *64*

(22) *J. Nelson* Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 14 | Tex

W. Waters
Priv. Co. 6. 14 Reg. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Debilitas

Admitted Sept 20, 1864

Returned to duty _____, 186

Discharged _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred Sept 21, 1864

Died _____, 186

Remarks: Green wood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 22
No. 1306

(625) W. Dallas Copyist.
1862

Waters, J. W.

Co. *L.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watters, J. W.

1418
Hatkine L F

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50650964

2 0980

3 1048

4 1108

5 1174

6 1190

7 1231

8 1308

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Engr. Corps

(Confederate.)

11 | 14 | Texas.

C. F. McTear

Capt. | Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb. 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Capt. N. S. Allen

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark.

A. B. Minstain

(Confederate.)

N | 14 Texas.

C. F. Matrine
Heavy Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(1007)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

C. F. Watkins

4 Corp, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Pine

Bluff.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Capt.

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

C. F. Watkins

4 Co., Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Sutton

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. B. M. W. Stain

(21)

Copies

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

C. F. Watkins

Pvt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Wm. Seaton

Feb 28, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave. Reduced to
rank from 4th corporal

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain.

(Confederate.)

91

14

Texas.

C. F. Watkins

4 Coy, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May + June 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 24 1862

Where Marshall Texas

By whom Ed Clark

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reinstated by
order of Col Byrd.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(142) A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | 14 Texas.

C F Watkins

Corp, Co A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Marshall Texas

By whom Ed. Clark

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. F. Watkins

Pvt, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to
Engineer Corps Genl. St.
By order of Col Holmes*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 17 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(242)

Copyist

1419
Watkins J. R.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50650965

2 1033

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CH

14

Texas.

R^x Watkins

Ct. { Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

January, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Capt. N. S. Allen

Period

12 mms

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

S. F. Mustain

(Confederate.)

M | 14 Texas.

J. R. Watkins
Priv., Co. A., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Surgeons Certificate
Sep 30, 1862. Discharge
+ final statements
given

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (bat) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Mustain

Copy 12

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Clark's | Tense

J. R. Watkins
Capt. Co. A. Clark Tense Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 30 Sept, 1862.

Date of payment 1 Nov, 1862.

By whom J. H. Bryan

Remarks:

Donated Arch., Chap. 3, File No. 111, page 572.

H. E. Jones

Copies

Watkins, R.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watkins, J. R.

1421
Watters J. H.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655112	2
2	5173	2
3	5228	2
4	5267	2
5	5302	2
6	5335	2
7	5369	2
8	5409	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Adjutant Genl

(Rank of commission)

State of Mr.

James White Waters

(Name)

, co. 9, 114 Regt Tex Inf

Name not found.

J. W. Watters, (also
as Waters), age 26,
En. as a priv in said
co., Mech. 1, 1862 at
Coffeyville -
Present on roll
Jan. & Feb. 1864, last
on file. -

No P. of W. read.
No record of dis-
ability. -

MAY 12 1915
10:00

J. W.
J. W.
J. W.

(over)

Nothing additional found

1

Harley
New

454

May 12-15.

Any p. gr. record?

Cumulative, 2008

As E. L. W.

No prisoners of
war record
found. Harley
Ulman

James

a. I

Name

as J. W. Waters

En. as a priv in said
Co., Meh. 1, 1862 at
Coffeeville

Present on roll
Jan. & Feb. 1864, last
on file.

No P. of W. read.
No record of dis-
ability.

MAY 12 1915
10:00

F. V.
F. J.
J. J.

Respectfully returned
Adjutant General,
James of the Court,
Jefferson City.

The records show that J. W. Waters
was also known as J. W. Waters,
but not found as James Waters,
age 24 years, enlisted in
the 1st Regt. I. 1861, at
Coffeeville, Mo. He was
company for January and
1864, last on file. He was
present.
Looking additional and
on the subject of the subject.

X J. J. J.
The Adjutant General.

May 12, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Adjutant General,
State of Missouri,
Jefferson City.

The records show that J. V. Watson
is also known as J. V. Watson.
He was not found as James White Watson
was 23 years, enlisted as a private
in Company I, 10th Regiment, Iowa
Infantry, C.S.A., on March 1, 1862,
at Hannibal. On the roll of the
company for January and February,
1862, last on file, he was reported
present.

Nothing additional found bearing
on the subject of the inquiry.

L. J. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

Wm. S. H. H. H.
Wm. S. H. H. H.
Wm. S. H. H. H.

May 14, 1915
10:05

Confederate.

H

14

Texas.

J. H. Walters

Priv Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March*, 1862

Issued for duty and enrolled:

From *March*, 186

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *Wm. L. Coppedge*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *144*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this register sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooby

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

G. H. Hatter
Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks Detailed wait on
sick at hospital

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

H. A. Koyler
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

J. N. Mattern

Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862.

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

N. L. Coffey

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

N. A. Royce Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Waters
Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *H. L. Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *H. M. Sinton*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby *Copied*

(Confederate.)

H | 14 | Texas.

J. H. Mattire

1st, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863.

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Seaton*

To what time *Feb 30^x*, 1863.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

x As on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark: *7*

H. A. Royley

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

G. W. Hatter
For, Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

H. A. Rowdy

(542)

Copies

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

J. H. Matter
1st, Co. *I*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *H. L. Coffey*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *H. M. Seaton*

To what time *April 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

H. A. Royce *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

21

14

Texas.

J. H. Matters

1st, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1864

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Sexton

To what time Aug 31 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Boot mark:

H. A. Rosby

1422
Watts B. F.

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655497	25
2	5546	25
3	5588	25
4	5625	25
5	5659	25
6	5696	25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

W. | 14 | Texas.

B. F. Watts

1 Cpl., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Balk Co. Tex

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart.

(645)

Copies

(Confederate)

W.

14

Texas.

B. H. Watts.

1st Lt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Enlisted:

When June 2, 1862.

Where Ark. Co.

By whom E. H. Baster.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton.

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

Jno. Stewart.

(Confederate)

W.

14

Texas.

B. F. Watts

1 Capt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 2*, 1862.

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

E. H. Baxter

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(64)

Copy

(Confederate)

W. |

14

Texas.

B. F. Watts.

1. Capt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 2

, 1862,

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

E. H. Baxter.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seton.

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(cc)

J. A. Stewart.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

M.

14

Texas.

B. F. Watts

1 *Capt.*, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 2*, 1862.

Where

Dalh Co.

By whom

E. H. Baxter.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seton.

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W.

14

Texas.

B. F. Watts

1 Cpl., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 2, 1862.

Where Polk Co

By whom E. H. Baxter.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Isaac Stewart

(647)

Copyright

14423
Watts J. C.

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655529	20
2	5575	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

W.

14

Texas.

J. C. Watts

Pvt.

(2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 9

, 1862

Where Oak Co. Tex.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sick at Hospital
at Little Rock.

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Comandant Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Copy 14

(Confederate)

M.

14

Texas.

J. C. Watts

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 2, 1862,

Where Polk Co.

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Jewett

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at St. Johns
Hospital, Little Rock,
Jan. 20/63.

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(62)

Copied

1424
Watts Joseph

Co. 14, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655527

2 5573

3 5614

4 5652

5 5686

6 5719

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

W.

14

Texas.

Joseph H. Watts

Pvt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 2

, 1862

Where

Polk Co., Tex.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Sick at Hospital
at Little Rock, Ark.

*This company was formerly Company H, 2nd Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Comdr. Gen. June 20, 1862. Company I, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Rank mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

W.

14

Texas.

Joseph Watts.

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1863

Enlisted: June 2, 1862.

When

Where Polk Co.

By whom

E. H. Boyter.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Gen. June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Captain.

(647)

(Confederate)

W.

14

Texas.

Joseph Watts

Pvt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 2*, 1862.

Where *Polk Co.*

By whom *E. H. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

James Stewart

(647)

Copy to

(Confederate)

Mr. |

14

Texas.

Joseph H. Watts.

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 2, 1862.

Where

Houston.

By whom

E. H. Boxter

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seton.

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

(643)

Copyright.

(Confederate)

M.

14

Texas.

Joseph Watts

Privt, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 2*, 1862

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

E. H. Baster

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Jos. Stewart

Copyist

(Confederate)

M

14

Texas.

Joseph Watts

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 2, 1862.

Where

Dalb Co

By whom

C. S. Baster

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

M. M. Section

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

(608)

Original

1428
Watts Thomas

2nd
1
Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655494 2

2 5543 2

3 5585 2

4 5622 2

5 5656 2

6 5692 2

7 2

8 2

9 2

10 2

11 2

12 2

13 2

14 2

15 2

16 2

17 2

18 2

19 2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

77.

14

Texas.

Thos. Watts

2d Lt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Calh. Co. Tex.

By whom L. B. Wood

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sick at Little at Little Rock.

*This company was formerly Company H, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart

(608)

Copyright

W. | 14 | Texas.
(Confederate)

Thos. Watts
2d Sgt, (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: _____, 1862
When June 8

Where Polk Co., 1862

By whom L. B. Wood
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: _____
By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 2 and October 2, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark: _____
W. M. Stewart

(64)

Copy

(Confederate)

W.

14

Texas.

Thos. Watts.

2dgt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. + Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 8*, 1862.

Where

Dalk Co.

By whom

L.B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seldon.*

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

(647)

Captain

(Confederate)

71

14

Texas.

Thos. Watts

2 Sgt.; (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 8, 1862.

Where

Dolk Co.

By whom

L.B. Wood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W.M. Seton

To what time

Sept. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Trenton

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

Jno. S. Stewart

Captain

(60)

(Confederate)

M.

14

Texas.

Thos. Watts.

2 Sgt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 8, 1862.

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

L.B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

M. M. Seton.

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Left sick at

Alexandria Aug. 30, 1863.

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

Thos. Watts

2 Sgt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *June 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Polk Co.*

By whom *L. B. Wood*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 2, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copied

1426
Watts W. L.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50656065	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

91

14

Texas.

W. L. Watts

Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - left at Piedmont Spring
Apr 10th 1865.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

14

Peras

W. L. Hatt
Pet to K. 14th Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Oct 4, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Transferred Oct 18/64. Greenwood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 189

(85)

1865

Copied.

1427
Oakland Henry

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654713

2 4801

3 4845

4 4853

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Kenny MacLain

Det { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Smyrna

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 12th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Morris

Copies

(Confederate)

74

14

Texas.

Henry Wea Klank

Priv

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smyma, Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smyma, Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. H. Morris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

74

14

Texas.

W. W. Kland

3 Supt, Co. H, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Dis October 30, 1862
Camp Nelson Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. W. Kland

Captain

(Confederate.)

74

14

Texas.

10th

Co. *F*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks *Dead Oct 30 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Dark mark: _____

J. J. Harris

Captain

142
Weatherly Aaron

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50653723

2 3889

3 3978

4 4054

5 4070

6 4144

7 4214

8 4281

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

27

14

Texas.

Alaron Meschery

Priv.

{ Capt. E. B. Galloway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb. 16

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 16

Where

Pittsburg

, 186

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Meschery's Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

mark:

A. H. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

11

14

Texas.

Aaron Wetherly
Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

This company was successively designated as Captain Robert Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: _____

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

Aaron Wetherby

Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

* Name appears in column of
names present as A. Wetherby.

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Gen. June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bezaith

Copy 14

(1027)

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

Aaron Wetherby
Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 8*, 1863.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *E. B. Grassaway*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Henry's Company, Captain Grassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. St. Bozarch

Capt.

(Confederate.)

W.

14

Texas.

Aaron Wetherby.

2 Corp. Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 8

, 186

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

E. B. Gassaway.

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Barry's Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarth

Orig.

(Confederate.)

14 | 14 | Texas.

Aaron Withers
2 Corp, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Gassaway

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bizant

Copyist

(Confederate)

H

14

Texas.

Asaon Mesherby

*2 Corps Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 8

, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

E. B. Gaisaway

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Sick furlough given
23 Aug. 1863 for 35 days to
include 28th Sept. 1863.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gaisaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was mustered to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

H. St. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

N | 14 | Texas.

Aaron Wetherby
2 Corp. Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Gassaway

Period 3 y.

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Sectors

To what time Aug. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Roger's Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark: _____

N. St. Bozarth

Captain

Lieut N. M. Sutton a. a. g. m will pay
Corporal N. M. Sutton the within account.

H. H. Rogers
Wm. C. Smith

No 1344 June 20th 1863

A. M. Sutton Capt. Co. 1st

Company for 100 men

For the 22nd day of August

The Confederate States

La Aaron Wetmore (Corporal) Dr.

for mileage from Camp Texas La. to Pittsburg
Quarters Arkansas and back miles at ten cents per
mile

Add ct	

250

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just,
and that the said Corporal Wetmore, Co. F. having been granted
a sick furlough by the recommendation of the
Medical Board, and it being impracticable to furnish
transportation in kind, is entitled to transportation at
ten cents per mile, according to Genl Order No. 3, issued
by Maj Genl. Walker, commanding this Division.

E. B. Gaspaway Capt Co H

Received at Camp Texas La. on the 23rd day of Aug 1864
of H. M. Sutton Cash & a. a. m. the sum of Twenty two
dollars and fifty cents being
in full of the above account. Aaron Wetmore

1929
Weatherly C. R.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 50651846

2 1920

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. P. Weatherly

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 11

, 1863.

Where

Marshall, Tex

By whom

Lt G. B. Lipscomb

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Missing for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

G. B. Lipscomb

Copyright

M

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

G. R. Meadley

G. R. Meadley, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Hughesville, Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Lusk*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *1st of Oct*

By whom *A. L. Lusk*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present to duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. R. Meadley

Copied

1470
Weaver L. L.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50656021

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

L. C. Weaver

Pvt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - at Beache Hospital since
12th March 1865.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comedus Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

L. H. Martin

Captain

1431
Heger J. J.
Co. ~~13~~, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651501

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M (Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. Fisher

M, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Died at Benton, Ark*
Sept 3, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

P

M. Fisher

(1862)

Copyright

1492
Veger H. S.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651494

2 1576

3 1642

4 1710

5 1774

6 1845

7 1919

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Hager

Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 25 to 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Dis. Present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. H. Hager

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. S. Miller

W. H., Co. *C*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *8 Mch*, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

T. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*sick at Longulscott's
Camp near Little Rock.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

G. P. French
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. C. Foster
Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 11*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Seaton*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

A. B. Branch

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. C. [unclear]
Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Box mark:

M (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

Michael
Port, Co. *10*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *July 1*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm Sutton*

To what time *28 Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: *...*

G. French
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. C. [unclear]
Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 8, 1862*

Where *Marion, Va.*

By whom *W. H. [unclear]*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *M. M. Section*

By whom *April 20, 1863*

To what time *April 20, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Will furnish me*

papers from the 10th, 1863
for [unclear] in [unclear]
for [unclear]

The [unclear] known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark: *[unclear]*

Copy

W (Confederate)
14 Texas.

W. S. Meigs

Cpl, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 4th*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 1863.

Where *Marshall Tex*

By whom *A. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Lo Section*

By whom

To what time *Apr 20*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave since 7 Sept 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. S. Meigs

1435
Vells Thomas

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52654710	2
2	4798	2
3	4842	2
4	4885	2
5	6027	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

04

14

Texas.

Thomas Wells

Priv

{ Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Omaha

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Morris

(Confederate)

M

14

Texas.

Fres Wells

Prof

{ Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
{ Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8* 1862

Where *Smymna, Tex*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8* 1862

Where *Smymna, Tex*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

Glenn Harris

(Confederate.)

74

14

Texas.

Thomas Willis

Pvt, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged under Conscription Act July 16, 1862 - and has been ordered to report to his company in full order of 29 issued by order of Maj. Genl. Holmes Oct 22, 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Morris

(Confederate.)

77

14

Texas.

Thomas Wells

, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged under Conscription Act, being over 35 years. Ordered back, not reported.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 26, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Other mark: _____

J. J. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

01

14

Texas.

T. Wells

Priv., Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed as Miller, Oct 6th 1864.

See Smith. Not given

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1864, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1864. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1864, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

No 109

Paid the 27th Oct 1862

Private Thomas Wells

From 1st March 1862
To 1st July 1862

Pay of 65.85

When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named, Thomas Wells
Private of Captain Jno. Miller Company (A) of the
Clark Regiment of 1st Vol. Infy, born in Lincolnton
in the State of England, aged 28 years, 5 feet 4
inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by
occupation a Farmer, was enlisted by Jno. Miller
at Myrna, on the 5th day of February, 1862, to serve
1 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of the expiration of
the "Conscript Act"
The said Thomas Wells was last paid by Capt. P. M. M. A. G. M.
to include the 28th day of February, 1862, and has pay due from
that date to present date.

There is due to him 40 dollars traveling
allowance from Camp Harris, the place of discharge, to Myrna the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind

There is due him 100 dollars Commutation for Clothing
He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing Dollars,
on account of.

Given in duplicate at Camp Harris, this 1st day of July, 1862,
John Miller Capt
Commanding Company.

For pay from 1 of March, 1862, to 1
July, 1862, being 4 months and 0 days
at Eleven Dollars per month

44 00

For pay for traveling from Camp Harris to
Myrna, being 24 miles, at ten
cents per mile Amount due for Clothing

19 40

Amount

65 80

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

Received of Capt. J. C. K. A. G. M. C. S. Army, this 27
day of Oct, 1862, 24 Dollars and 80
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Witness: John Miller Capt Thomas Wells

1494
West J. P.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 50651400

2. 1500

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date Sept 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 1862

Where Marshall, 1862

By whom H. L. Berry

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous Eight

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

M. French

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Remarks: *Camp Nelson
Sept. 19, 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Compact Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(206)

G. H. Hunter
Copyist.

1435
West Simon

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653187	2
2	3273	2
3	3355	2
4	3425	2
5	3505	2
6	3565	2
7	3625	2
8	5996	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John J. Flinn

John J. Flinn (Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Filer
R. W. Chapman
12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

Simon Wood

Art., Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for date of Rev 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present sick.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Hay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

Simmons West

Vol. , Co. E . Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1. Dec. , 1862,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

Sick in camp.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Draw mark:

J. Baird

(1862)

Original

W (Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Lincoln West

Ref. , Co. 5th , Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar. 22, , 186 .

Where Tyler

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Oct. 31. , 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: With the regiment
near Pine Bluff.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

Thaw

(647)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

Simion West

Priv., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

(642)

Copyist

W (Confederate) 14 Texas.

Simoleon West
Rt. Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

age 25.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Mar. 22*, 186*3*.
Where *Tyler*
By whom *R. W. Chapman*
Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:
J. Gay
(642) *Copyist.*

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

Simon West

Priv., Co. E., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

absent
On furlough to the 13
of Sept. 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W

14

Texas.

S. West

Pvt, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. On Surg Certif since
Apr. 65 (Wounded)

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

14"

Trans.

S. West

Co. E. 14th D^x

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted _____, 186 .
Returned to duty _____, 186 .
Deserted _____, 186 .
Discharged from service _____, 186 .
Furloughed _____, 186 .
Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Transferred Oct 24th Greenwood.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 67

G. M. Rowe

Copyist.

West. Simon

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

West. Simon

1417
Vester James
Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654714
2 4802

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 9
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

J. W. Miller

Priv

{ Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Undated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Smyrna*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *17 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 20 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

J. W. Miller

Copy

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

James Muster

Pvt

{ Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb 8 to 28 1862.

Enrolled: Feb 8, 1862.

When

Where

Smyma, Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smyma, Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Must. MARK:

J. H. Harris

Capt.

1498
Wetherby, Aaron

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wetherby, Aaron

1439
Whisenant J. D.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50652602

2 2687

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

24

14

Texas.

J. D. Whisenant

Co

{ Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. McKinnon

(186)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

14

14

Texas.

J. D. Whiseman
Capt. Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged by substitution July 20, 1862.
ordered back to Company
by General Order No 29,
issued by Maj Genl
Holmes 22, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1862) Copyright

1440
White James H.

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655483

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

Gas H. White

Capt, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks Sick in hospital

*This company was formerly Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (M) Company I of that organization.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. William

(1862)

Capt.

1441
White J. H.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651401	2
2	1491	2
3	1573	2
4	1646	2
5	1708	2
6	1772	2
7	1843	2
8	1917	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sept. 1862

Muster-in to date March 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom H. L. Berry

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous Fifty

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. B. French

Captain.

M

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Smith

Co. B, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks: *Seen in service*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Pit, Co *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted: *S. McCh*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Lieut in Hospital at Austin

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

G. P. Church
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11

14

Texas.

W. H. Fitch

Co. B, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 8*, 186 .

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 102d Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

W. H. Fitch

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Co. B, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Enlisted: Mich S. Marshall 1863
When Mich S. Marshall
Where Mich S. Marshall
By whom Mich S. Marshall
Period 3 years
Last paid: Mich S. Marshall
By whom Mich S. Marshall
To what time Mich S. Marshall

Present or absent
Remarks

The MIA (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. It was reorganized
as the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 12 and October 31, 1862 and became (1st) Com.

Book mark

(622)

Mich S. Marshall
Capt

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

W. H. Little

Co B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W M Section*

To what time *28 Feb*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. H. Little

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

[Signature]
Co. *[Signature]*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *[Signature]*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *[Signature]*, 1862.

Where

By whom *[Signature]*

Period

Last paid: *[Signature]*

By whom

To what time *[Signature]*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *[Signature]*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(642)

[Signature]

City 1863

(Confederate)
14

Texas.

John C. Smith
Appears on _____, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *James & G. H.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1864.

When *March 8*

Where *Marshall, Tex.*, 1862.

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *2 years*

Last paid: _____

By whom *L. Section*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

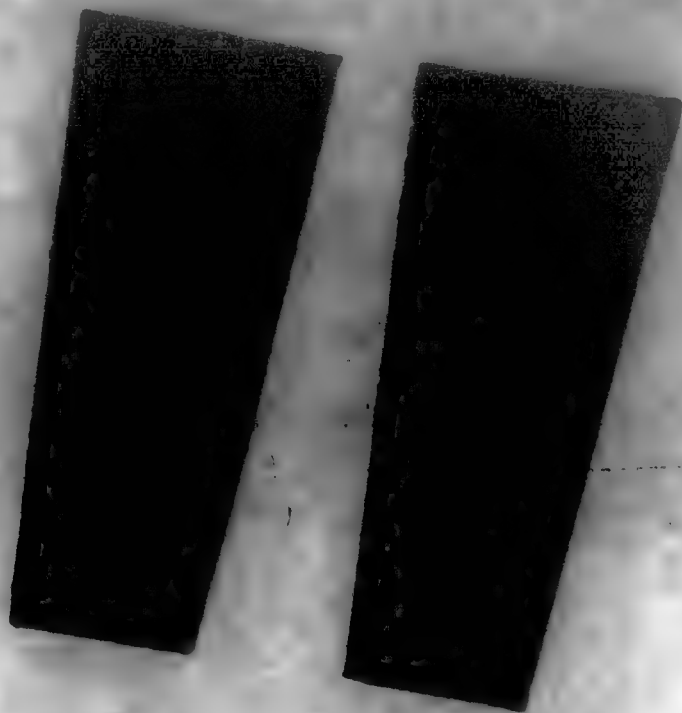
Remarks: *On detached service*

from 28 Feb 64 by
order of Col. B. B. Bayler
Comd'g Regt.

1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry. It was reorgan-
ized on various dates to serve twelve months. Company L, 1st
Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
times July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany.

Alb. H. H. H.
Copy.

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. H. Smith

Private, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *L. S. Sutton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service*

from 28 Feb 64 by

order of Genl. Taylor

Comdg. Brig.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *J. L. Farris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *\$1.00*

By whom *H. M. Clinton*

To what time *Oct 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark: _____

G. H. French Copyist

¹⁴⁴²
Whitehead R. J.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652537	20
2	2614	21
3	2702	22
4	2787	23
5	2854	24
6	3028	25
7	3089	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R J Whitehead
4th *Co*, { Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mo's

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Organization Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

J. H. Wilkinson
1862.

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

R. J. Whitehead
Inf., Co. *D.* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Mustor Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Sick, present,*
Camp Nelson Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

74

14

Texas.

R. J. Whitehead

Sergeant, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

mech 10, 1862

Where

Bellevue Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. Seaton

To what time

31 Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

J. W. Wilkinson

1021

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

R. J. Whitehead
Sergeant, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

mch 15, 186*3*

Where

Galveston Tex.

By whom

J. F. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

(Confederate.)

of

14

Texas.

R. J. Whitehead

3rd Regt, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Apr* 1863

Enlisted: *Nov 15* 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

14

Texas.

R. J. Whitehead
Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Sept 1, 1863

Enlisted: Mch 15, 1863

When

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

over Seaton

By whom

May the 1st, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in certificates Grant
as R. J. Whitehead

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt

H

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. J. Whitehead
Capt, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mich 15, 1864

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Section

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in col. ~~chapter~~
has as R. J. Whitehead

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1864, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

1440
Whitfield J. B.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5065 1402

2 1492

3 1574

4 1648

5 1709

6 1773

7 1844

8 1918

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. L. Berry

(Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Jan 8*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Sixty

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. B. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. ...
..., Co. *...*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* - *...*, 1862.

Remarks: *...*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

...
Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B. Whitfield

Pr, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *1 Aug*, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

T. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 17 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

G. H. French

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

J. B. Whitfield

Co. B, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 4*, 186 .

Where

Marshall

By whom

P. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 19, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. French

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

J. B. Smith

Or, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1

1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

J. A. Harris

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

M. M. Seelin

To what time

March 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. B. Smith

14

Texas.

Dr. H. H. H. H. H.

Co.

Company Muster Roll

May & June 1863

Figure 1

Win

May 4

186

where

Marshall

By whom

P. A. Harris

Period

3 года

Index

H. M. Sutton

100

28 Feb

188

To what time

Present or absent

Pennit

Results:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. B. French

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. B. Smith

W. B. Smith, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1863*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Harland, Tex*

By whom *J. R. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Sutton*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Cons. 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. B. Smith

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

H. H. H. H. H.

Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *L. P. Sutton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comscript Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. H. H. H.

Copy

1445
Wyche William

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wyche William

1445
Vigo A. R.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655924

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

U. R. Wigo

Pot, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Detached from*

Co. B, 1st Reg't, in and left at Marshallton

Reenlistment order from Sept 24th.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Genescript Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

1446
Wilcox James

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 50654392

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

James Wilcoxon

Pvt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Transferred to Col.
Roberts' Regiment Sept. 1st.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

Capt.

1497
Viley, C. J.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 50654386

2 4474

3 4512

4 4551

5 4589

6 4628

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate
14

Texas.

W
C. J. Wiley

Regt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
created May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment
between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Co.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

C. I. Wiley

Priv., Co. G., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 186

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W M Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W M Seaton

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

C. T. Wiley

Pvt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 186

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W M Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

11

14

Texas.

C. I. Wiley⁺

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863

Enlisted: May 6, 1863

When

Where

James town

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in muster roll as was present as C. I. Wiley

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

C. J. Willey

Priv., Co. L, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1863

Where

Jamestown

By whom

Wm Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seeton

To what time

April 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

(642)

Copy 1st

(Confederate)

W | 14 | Texas.

C. T. Wiley

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1864.

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid: W. M. Seeton

By whom

To what time Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed Feb. 22
for 44 days by order
Maj. Gen. Walker.

The 14th (also known as Chitt's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comedrup Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

1448
Wiley E. P.

Co. 20, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652601	20
2	2688	21
3	2772	22
4	2841	23
5	2906	24
6	2969	25
7	3027	26
8	3091	27
9	5891	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DO NOT MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

H

14

Texas.

C. P. Wiley

Prof

{ Capt. Robt. F. Wiley's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

E. P. Wiley
Capt, *Co D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862.*

Remarks: *Detailed as*
Teamster Camp
Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: -

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt

(Confederate)

H

14

Texas.

E. P. Wiley

Prof, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

mch 16, 186*2*

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. F. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed as teamster

etc.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Back mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

E. O. Wiley

Capt, *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 10, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J T Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H M Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detailed as
teamster*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been assigned into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Original

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

E. P. Wiley

Capt, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March & April, 1863

for

Enlisted:

March 13, 1863

When

Bellview Ark

Where

J. T. Pace

By whom

3 years

Period

Last paid:

Wm. Sutton

By whom

March 1, 1863

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detailed as
Teamster.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copied.

(Confederate.)

94

14

Texas.

E. P. Wiley

Priv. Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

Mar 15

1863

When

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

W. M. Seaton

By whom

May 1, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed as Ordnance teamster

Name appears in Col. James
Prank as E. P. Wiley

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Last mark:

(612) J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

W

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. P. Wiley
Prst

, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Sept 1* 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

March 15

186

Where

Callviver Tex

By whom

J. E. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

May the 1st 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

(643)

(Confederate.)
H 14 Texas.

E. C. Wiley
Art, Co *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted: *Mar 15*, 186

When *Where Bellview*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Wm Sutton*

By whom *Aug 31*, 186

To what time *Present*

Remarks: *Detailed as teamster*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(002) *Copyist*

(Confederate)

W

14

Texas.

E. P. Wiley

Pvt

, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In ord. Train of Brig. July 1st
det. 28, Brig. 1st Tex

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

1449
Wiley J. C.

Co. ^B_{F+S}, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Q. M. Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651403	20
2	0845	21
3	0858	22
4	0870	23
5	0883	24
6	0896	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

H. L. Viley

Det { Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Dec 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *a twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Sixty

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. B. French

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

J. C. Wiley

2d Mr. Sg't, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 7, 1862

Where

Marshall, Texas

By whom

T. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

W. M. Sutton

By whom

To what time 30th Sept, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Killed in Post 2d Mr. Sg't
Camp Nelson, Ark, Nov 23rd/62

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martine

(Confederate)

11

14

Texas.

J. C. Wiley

2nd Lt, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for Nov 2 Apr, 1863.

Dated July 15, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 7

, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

T. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

28th Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For Duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate)

It

1

14

Texas.

J. C. Wiley

to M^{rs} Sargent 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

dated July 15, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 7

, 1862.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

T. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

W | (Confederate)
14
Texas.

J. C. Wiley
L. M. Supt

Appears on 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug

Enlisted:
When May 7, 1863.

Where Marshall, Tex, 1862

By whom T. A. Harris

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(645)

L. H. Martin

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. Wiley

2 M. S., 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 7, 1862

Where Marshall Tex

By whom T. A. Harris

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time 31 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough

* Name appears in col of Names Present cancelled

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(62)

Copied

N. 12.

Admitted

55118

2nd 2d

10. Will

10. Will

10. Will

10. Will

10. Will

10. Will

10. Will

10. Will

10. Will

10. Will

10. Will

10. Will

10. Will

10. Will

10. Will

10. Will

10. Will

10. Will

[The text in this block is extremely faint and illegible, appearing as a series of horizontal lines.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

DATA:

100

7/2 - down 1000 ft
of Ten at base of
Dell from 1000 ft

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and accounted for on my Returns for the Quarter ending 1891.

100

10

RECEIVED

at Camp. Del. 12

.....A. Quinteros 18

..... Dollars and

MEMORANDUM

[STAINED IN DUPLICATE]

No.

Abstract

No.

Quarter 1908

J. C. McHugh

Summers Ave.

Paid 20 August

RECORDED

RECEIVED

AUG 20 1908

Confederate States.

No. 10

70

Edmund C. ...
Ext. Army ...

For Shoeing one Public Horse 8.00
" Repairing Carriage 2.00
" Mending the ... 17.00

1862

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, and that the same is necessary for the Public Service.

Received at ... the ...
N. M. ...
D. ...

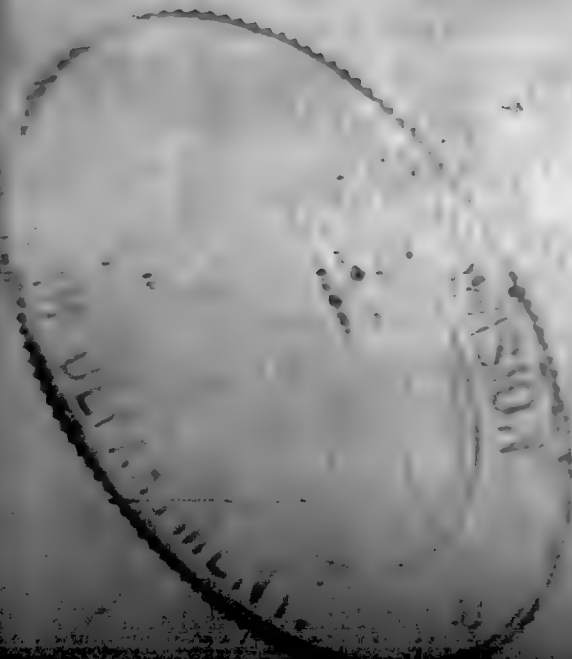
Paid, in full of the above account.

MADE IN ...

(No. 12.)

Voucher No. 34.....Aba & Qr 1863.

J. C. Wiley
paid May 3/63
\$62.50



L...

The United States of America.

to W. C. Wiley

Date of Payment

May 3rd

3125 U.S. dollars

6200

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles specified in the accounted for as my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st day of June, 1863

A. M. Smith

Captain and A. Q. M., C. S. Army.

Received at the Receipts to the Quartermaster on the 3rd day of May

of 3125 U.S. dollars Q. M. C. S. Army, the sum of Sixty
two dollars & fifty cents
in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE]

W. C. Wiley

W. C. Wiley

No. 12)

Voucher No. 11 - 21-43-1863

J. C. Wiley, for 9 dollars
Paid 14 day Sept 1863



The Confederate States of America.

J. C. Wiley

2100

Date of Purchase.	FOR	Drafts	Credits
<i>1863 Sept 1st</i>	<i>One Lot Wagon Binder Saddles, Blows & Carriage</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>2100</i>

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles specified.....accounted for on my
property return for the quarter ending on the...*1st*...day of...*September*....., 1863

W. M. Sutton, Lieut. & Co.

Captain A. Q. M., C. S. Army.

Received in the Field.....on the...*1st*...day of...*September*....
1863...at...*W. M. Sutton, Lieut. & Co.*...C. S. Army, the sum of.....

Five Dollars

in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE]

J. C. Wiley

Recd. 1st Sept., 1883.



The Confederate States of America

J. C. Wiley

Date of Purchase

Sept 1st

FOR

Apprehending Public Criminal

Dollars Cents

9 00

19 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the public service.

N. M. Sutton Lusk & Co

Captain A. Q. M., C. S. Army.

Received in the Field on the *1st* day of *September*

1863 of *N. M. Sutton Lusk & Co* A. Q. M. C. S. Army, the sum of

Nine Dollars

in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE]

J. C. Wiley

Voucher No. 12 Abstract A 379

quarter, 1863

J. B. Wiley
Four — Dollars

Paid 2nd May 1863



The Confederate States,

To *J. B. Wiley*

Dr.

1863

May 27 For *4 Horse hollows*

DOLLARS. CTS.

\$ 4 00

[Signature]

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, the *amount* will be accounted for on my property return for the *Second* quarter, ending on the *30th* day of *May* 1863.

W. M. Sutton
Capt. & Asst. Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Received at *on the* *May 27* day of *May*, 1863, of *W. M. Sutton* A. Q. M. C. S. A. the sum of *Four* dollars and *00* cents

in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. B. Wiley

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]



Handwritten notes and signatures at the top of the page, including "The [illegible] [illegible]" and "The [illegible] [illegible]".

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. M. Sutton Lt. Col.

Received in the field, the *14th* of *June* 186*4* at *W. M. Sutton Lt. Col.*
 Quartermaster C. & Army, *Quincy* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate.)

J. B. Wiley

1263-113/21-22
- 113-21-22

A. C. Milay

2100 2nd day

2100 2nd day



The Confederate States of America

To *A. B. Wiley*

Q. M.

DATE OF PURCHASE.

For

*1862
Nov 15*

34th Bn of Cavalry

Dollars Cents

34 50

I certify that the above account is correct and just: and that the articles specified are accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *31* day of *December*, 186*2*

Thompson P. ...
Brigade Captain, and Q. M., C. S. Army.

Received at *Camp Nelson* on the *15* day of *November* 186*2* of *Thompson P. ...* Q. M., C. S. Army, the sum of *Twenty four Dollars and fifty cents* in full of the above account.

DUPLICATE

A. B. Wiley

No. 12.

No. *5* ABSTRACT A. *4th* Qr., 186 *2*

J. C. Wiley

25 Dollars.

Paid *Oct 1st* 186 *2*



The United States Stationery,

To J. C. Wiley

P.D.

DATE OF PURCHASE.	FOR	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1862 Oct 6th	Twenty five bushels of corn for fire	\$ 25 00	

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; the articles are accounted for on my property return for the Quarterly ending on the 21st day of Decr 1862

Thos. Phillips
Do & A. W. Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.
 RECEIVED, at San Francisco the 6th day of Decr 1862 of Thos. Phillips Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of Twenty five dollars and 00 cents in full of the above account.

J. C. Wiley

[DUPLICATES.]

07 Sept 1

at 9am. AAA

2000 ft.

572 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Date		Ch. in	Ch. in
1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Received at 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

1450
Viley L. V.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654391	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W | 14 | Texas.

L. W. Miller⁺
Pot, Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Mustor Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged by
order of Gen. McCulloch

*Entry cancelled

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (has) Company K.

Book mark: _____

L. W. Love

Capt.

1451
Valkerson E. F. M.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655115

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

14

Texas.

E. F. M. Nickerson

Priv. { Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186

Where Coffeeville

By whom Wm. L. Coppedge

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 144

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Roubey

1458
Wilkes H. C.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 50653721

2 3804

3 3887

4 3976

5 4053

6 3446

7 4127

8 4198

9 4269

10 4335

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

24 | 14 | Texas.

He. G. Wicker

Priv. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Test dated, 186

Master-in to date Feb. 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Gen. June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. H. Bozack

Captain

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

H. C. Wilkes

Capt., { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16

, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16

, 186

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

A. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

A. C. Wicks.

Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick. Present.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: _____

W. H. Boyarch

Captain

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

H. C. Wilkes

Part, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital
at Austin, Ark.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Record's Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

N. St. Bozard

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11

14

Texas.

St. L. Wilkes

Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry^s.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16

, 186

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached service
in Capt. Elian's Company.

"This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Capt.

(1863)

(Confederate)

W

14

Texas

A. C. Wilks

Vol. Co. F, 14th Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. E, 14th Regt. Texas Inf.

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

attached to Co.

For

duty.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

St. G. Wilkes

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* Name appears in column
of names present as St. G.
Wilkes.

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

22

14

Texas.

St. C. Wilks

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The battalion known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr's Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Coyt.

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

St. C. Wilkes

Put., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

St. C. Wilkes

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers.

Period 3y.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sinton.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Captain.

1453
Wilkes L D

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50653722

2 3805

3 3888

4 3977

5 4052

6 4126

7 4199

8 4268

9 4336

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11

14

Texas.

L. H. Wilkes

Put, { Capt. E. B. Gamaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb. 16*, 1862

When

Jan. 16

Where

Pittsburg

, 186

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers
Company, Captain Gamaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's
Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas
Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Comcripe Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Block mark.

A. H. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

L. D. Wilkes

Put., { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Entered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Camp Murrah*

By whom *A. Jones*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Henry's Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

N. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

L. L. Weeks.

Private, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick. Present.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been absorbed into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Organization Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: _____

W. H. Bozack

Copyist

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

L. L. Wilkes

Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Hospital
at Austin Ark.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Russell's Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

N. St. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

W.

14

Texas.

L. O. Wilkes

Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. St. Boylith

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

L. O. Wilkes.*

Part., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* Name appears in column
of names present as L. O.
Wilkes.

This company was successively designated as Captain Bagley's Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bazaar

Captain

(Confederate.)

W | 14 | Texas.

L. C. Wilkes
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent sick at Monroe

La.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Henry Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Rogers

(Confederate.)

N.

14

Texas.

L. A. Wilks

Part., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Present sick.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

L. O. Wilkes

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *N. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act, July 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

A. H. Bozarth

Copyist

1154
Willcox J. J.

Co. 14, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50655479

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 18 Tex Inf
17 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

J. J. Willcox

Priv., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.^o

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

*This company was formerly Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(222)

Copyd.

1435
Willcox, J. R.

Co. 14, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER.

1. 50655481

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

Q1

14

Texas.

T. R. Willcox

Capt., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.^s

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

"This company was formerly Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 12th regiment known as Clark's) 12th Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. M. Williams

Coy. 1st

1450
Wiley, C. J.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wiley, C. J.

1457
Willey George T.
Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651315

2 1490

3 1583

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Geo. H. Berry

3rd *Sgt.* (Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgani-
zed under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany H.

Geo. H. Berry
Capt.

H (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

Geo. H. Wiley
Pvt, Co. 10, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a
Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *dated Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Sick. Dismissed*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: *W. H. Linn*

M | (Confederate.) | 14 | Texas.

Geo. J. Hilley
Priv, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *8 Aug*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed near Camp*
Stanton, Ark. Nov 18, 1862.

The last (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

G. French

Captain

143-6
Willey H. H.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651406	20
2	1489	21
3	1573	22
4	1647	23
5	1715	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. L. Berry

Det } Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Nov 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. A. Roberts*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *Sixty*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. D. French

M (Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. H. Kelly

Priv, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date* *Jan 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. Funch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. H. Miller
Co. D

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *8 Dec*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. S. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick or Convalescent*
camp near Little Rock

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Remark mark:

A. H. Hines

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

M. F. Wiley

Priv, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1867

Enlisted:

When *Nov 8*, 186

Where

Marshall

By whom

T. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

M. M. Seaton

To what time

Dec 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

(Remarks:

The 3rd (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

G. B. French

H (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

H. H. [unclear]
Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*3*

Where

Marshall

By whom

A. A. Tamm

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb 28, 186*3*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged by order of
Maj Gen Taylor for disa-
bility 28 Feb 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

G. B. Funch

(CONFEDERATE.)
W. Clark's, Tex.

Am. A. Willey
Pvt Co B Clark's Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *3 Mch.*, 186*3*.

Date of payment *3 Mch.*, 186*3*.

By whom *W. M. Seton*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *750*.

W. H. Davis

Copy

8-29 Car

4-32 Car
52591057

13 mf

12 "

19 "

14 "

6
2
19

1459
Williams, H. E.

Co. 14, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655526	2
2	5572	3
3	5612	4
4	5650	5
5	5684	6
6	5720	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederated)

W. |

14

Texas.

H. C. Williams

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 30

, 1862.

Where

Rock Co. Tex.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Sick at Hospital
at Austin, Ark.

*This company was formerly Company H, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

James Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

M.

14

Texas.

H. E. Williams

Out., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co*

By whom *H. Randall*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Co. (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John Stewart

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W.

14

Texas.

H. E. Williams

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 4 Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 30

, 1862.

Where

Houston Co.

By whom

H. Randal.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seldon.

To what time

Feb. 28.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. S. Stewart

(645)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W.

14

Texas.

A. C. Williams

Pvt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Houston*.

By whom *H. Randal*.

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seton*.

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 29, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(101)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W.

14

Texas.

H. E. Williams

Priv.

, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Houston Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seton.

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

(over)

Copied.

(Confederate)

W.

14

Texas.

H. E. Williams

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Houston.

By whom H. Randal.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had been on various dates in the service of the Confederate States under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jos. S. Stewart.

(cont)

Copyright

1460
William John

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50650961

2 1025

3 1076

4 1133

5 1177

6 1217

7 1263

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also John H. Williams
4 Tex Field Batty Arty

(Confederate)
14

TEXAS.

W. Williams
Rank *1st Lt.*

Capt N. B. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1st dated, 186*2*
Feb 24

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 24, 1862
N. S. Allen
12 mo.

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

The company subsequently became Company A, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States Army on June 22, 1862. It was reorganized as the 1st Texas Infantry on October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Co. of the 1st Texas Infantry.

A. B. Austin

Capt

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

John Williams
Privt, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Little Rock.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Mustain

Copy 1st

(Confederate.)

91

14

Texas.

John Williams
Pvt, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Little Rock.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Best mark:

A. B. Branstair

(667)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

94

14

Texas.

J. Williams
Privt, Co. L, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:
When Feb 24, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom Ed Clark

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Nelson

To what time Oct 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

John Williams

Priv, Co *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mea & Apr* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *Lt Wm. Seaton*

By whom *Feb 28*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(102)

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

John Williams
Cvt , Co. A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed in
Holdermons Battery
of Light Art.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

A. B. Mustaine

Captain

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

John Williams
Capt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July to Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom Ed Clark

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to
Halderman's Battery
Aug 1st. 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. W. Mustain

(1863)

Copyist.

1461
Williams H. P.

Co. 14, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655525

2 5571

3 5613

4 5649

5 5683

6 5718

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W.

14

Texas.

W. P. Williams

Pvt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When June 7, 1862

Where Polk Co. Tex.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

(602)

Copied.

(Confederate)

M

14

Texas.

M. P. Williams

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 1862.

Where *Angelina.*

By whom *L. B. Wood*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. Stewart.

(942)

Copy

(Confederate)

M.

14

Texas.

W. P. Williams

Pvt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 1862.

Where

Angelina.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton.*

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jos. Stewart.

(100)

Copy 1st

(Confederated)

N.

14

Texas.

W. P. Williams

Pvt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Enlisted: June 7, 1862.

Where

Angelina

Where

L. B. Wood

By whom

3 yrs.

Period

Last paid:

W. M. Seton.

By whom

Feb. 28, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart.

Copied

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

M. P. Williams

Pvt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug.*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 186 *2*

Where *Angelina Co.*

By whom *L. B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seton.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart.

(503)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

877

14

Texas.

W. C. Williams

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Angelina.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seldon.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detained at Mill-
Fort Decency. Feb. 27/64.

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Good Stewart

(342)

Copyist.

1400
Wilson, J. C.

Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilson, J. R.

1463
Wilson J R

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651404

2 1486

3 1570

4 1643

5 1706

6 1771

7 1841

8 1916

9 5957

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. L. Berry
(Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sept 1st, 186

Muster-in to date *Sept 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *Fifty*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. B. French

M (Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. R. H. H. H.
1st, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *detained to attend in*
rank

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. H. H.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. R. Wilson

M. Co. 10, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Entered: J. R. Wilson, 1862

When

Where

Marshall

By whom

J. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Lieut in St. Johns

Hospital with Rock

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

G. B. Finch

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Miller

Co. 1, Co. *1*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Nov 8*, 186

Where

Marshall

By whom

W. H. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Bryan*

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Left at Little Rock
Hospital since Nov 1862
by ord Genl M. C. Lulloch*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

W. H. Miller

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. R. Harris
Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March* 1863

Enlisted: *March 8*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
sent sick to Little
Rock in Nov 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. P. Funch
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. M. Sinton
W. M. Sinton, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 27*, 1863

Enlisted: *May 27*, 1863

When *May 27*

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *W. M. Sinton*

By whom *28 Feb*, 1863

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. M. Sinton
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. P. Miller
Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1863*

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *A. L. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *M. H. Jackson*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Rec'd sick*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Boys mark:

(612)

Copy

M

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

R. H. Hilem

Pvt, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *L. Sutton*

By whom *L. Sutton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comedcript Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. B. French

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. C. Wilson

Pvt, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, April 23rd - Gen'l
ord 17, Sept 24th.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

1404
Wilson R S

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651405

2 1487

3 1572

4 1645

5 1707

6 1770

7 1842

8 1857

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. S. Miller
For *Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,*
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186*2*
Muster-in to date *March 8*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 186*2*

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *Eighty*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 29, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

M (Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. J. Wilson

Pr, Co. *13*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Six Present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: _____

G. B. French

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

R. F. Wilson ^x

Co. 12, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

8 Mich

, 186

Where

Marshall

By whom

P. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Some appear in column of names
present as R. F. Wilson*

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. B. French

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

R. S. Wilson

Co. 15, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 27*, 186 .

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *W. M. Sutton*

By whom

To what time *Oct 3*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Nov. 2, 1862, at Marshall, Texas, Co. 1, which had previously been transferred to the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 20, 1863, Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regulars sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1863, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

W. M. Sutton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. A. H. H. H.

Co. 13, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Rich. Tyler* 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 27*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. Sexton*

By whom

To what time *Dec 1* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark: _____

G. B. Punch

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

not in service

James ...

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this Regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. J. Finch

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John, Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. L. Brown

2nd Lt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *T. J. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *A. S. Sutton*

To what time *to include 31 Aug 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Appointed from ranks
on the 12th Feb 1864. Present
for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 26 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. French

1403
Wilson T. F.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 50651488

2 1571

3 1644

4 1716

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. F. Wilcox
Capt., Co. B,

Appears on a _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Dec 31*

_____, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick Prisoner*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

M 14

Texas.

J. F. Wilson

Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

8 Mch

, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

J. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Sick in St John's
Hospital Little Rock

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. B. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. F. Riden

Co. 13, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1863

Where

Marshall

By whom

P. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

W. M. Seaton

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (has) Company K.

Check mark:

A. French

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Harris

1st, Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Co* 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. H. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Seaton*

To what time *Apr 8th* 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by order of
Maj Gen Walker for disability
on the 8th Apr 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. H. Harris

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 14 | Texas

Thos F. Wilson
Prt Co B 14 Texas Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 8 Apr, 1863.

Date of payment 8 Apr, 1863.

By whom W. M. Sutton

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 8, File No. 111, page 602.

G. E. Jones

Copyright

1700
Kimberley H P

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654717

4803

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

97

14

Texas.

H. F. Kimberley

Pvt

{ Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1862

Where Smyrna

By whom E. Clark

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

J. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

94

14

Texas.

W. P. Wimberly

Put

{ Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smyrna Tex

By whom

Col. E. Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smyrna, Tex

By whom

Col. E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Howe MARK:

J. W. Morris

1401
Himprey H J

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651847

2 1921

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. J. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John Henry

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13*, 1863.

Where *Candem ex*

By whom *Capt. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Seaton*

To what time *3 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. Lench

Copy

1485
Hinn, D. J.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654715

2 4804

3 4813

4 4855

5 4895

6 4917

7 4939

8 4981

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

M

14

Texas.

D. J. Winn

Pvt

{ Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Sept 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 8, 186

Where

Smyrna

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

J. H. Morris

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

D. J. Winn

Priv

{ Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smyrna, Tex

By whom

W. E. Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smyrna, Tex

By whom

W. E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Check MARK?)

J. H. Harris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

A. J. Thim

5 Serg, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

G. J. Himm

, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

94

14

Texas.

X L. J. Minner

5 Sept, Co. H, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1863

Where

Omaha

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. B. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

74

14

Texas.

E. J. Himm

5 Sergt, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1863.

Where

Smayna

By whom

Ed Clark

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Section

To what time

Feb 30, 1863.

Remarks:

For duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(622)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

94

14

Texas.

D. J. Winn

5 Sergt, Co *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8

, 186

Where

Sammyna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Section

To what time

March 1

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Absent sick at Leonore
Ga. June 17 " 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. H. Morris

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

77

14

Texas.

D. I. Winn

Priv

, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where

Smymna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Aug't. 4. 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(642)

Copyist

1434

Winn, L. J.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Winn, L. J.

1470
Kinn H. R.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654716	20
2	4805	21
3	4841	22
4	4873	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

77 | 14 | Texas.

W. E. Miller

Private { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1862

Where Smymna

By whom Ed Clark

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Morris

(Confederated)

14

Texas.

W. P. Winn

Priv, { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on
Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8, 1862.*

Where *Smymna, Tex*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8, 1862.*

Where *Smymna, Tex*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Blank mark:

J. W. Harris
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4

14

Texas.

A. P. Minnie

Priv, Co. H, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Date Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

77

14

Texas.

M. E. Winn

, Co. *4th* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks *Died Nov 9. 1862 at
Camp Nelson Ark*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

pany *200*

(1862)

J. H. Morris

Captain

1271
Wadkins A. J.

Co. ~~A~~, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wadkins, A. J.

1474
Haly Abraham

Co. 20, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50652604

2 2691

3 2770

4 2839

5 2904

6 2967

7 3025

8 3090

9 5980

10 44221766

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Lva B'd. Pession Comm.
(Source of communication.)

Abraham Wolff.

(Name.)

Co. D, 14 Reg't Tex. Inf.
false borne as Abraham Woolf
Det sent Co & Reg't.

Enl. Mich 10/62, Bellvins, Tex
on M/R Jany. Feb. 1864.
last en file. is shown
about, detailed in shoe
shop, Arkadelphia, Ark
Prior rolls show him as
detailed from Aug 1, 1862.
Pri of war records show
him of said record 009-
paroled at Shreveport, La
June 19/65 following
records of detailed men re
at New Orleans La. May 26/65.
10/14/15.

1200

F. D. V.

W. H.

Oct. 14, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

President,
Louisiana Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Baton Rouge.

The records show that Abraham Volf,
private, Company D, 14th Texas Infan-
try, Confederate States Army, enlist-
ed March 15, 1862; was surrendered at
New Orleans, Louisiana, May 26, 1865,
and was paroled at Shreveport, Louisi-
ana, June 19, 1865.

H. S. H. [Signature]
The Adjutant General.

H

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. Hoalf
Cvt

{ Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Bellevue*

By whom

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Wilkinson
Supy.

W (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

A. Haulf
Capt, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Detailed to make shoes at Philadelphia Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) *Copy 12*

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

Abraham Kools

Cot, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed to work
in shoe shop at
Philadelphia Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt

(642)

H | 14 | Texas. (Confederate.)

Abraham Woolf

Pvt. Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186

Where *Bellview Tex*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *No pay*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained to work in Shoe Shop Ark. - adelpia Ark. 25 August 1862*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

002,

Copy.

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

Abraham Wolf

Priv., Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1863

Where

Bellville Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Abraham Wolf
detailed in shoe
shop at Philadelphia Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

(141)

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

Abraham Woolf

Cpt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1863

Where

Bellevue Dist

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed to shoe
shop at Philadelphia
Ark, Aug 1862 by
order of Col Clark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(612)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

Abraham Wolf
Pvt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dated Sept 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. S. Seaton

To what time

May the 1, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed Shore
Shore Arkadelphia
Ark., Aug. 1862 by order
Col. Clark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) Capt.

W

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Abraham Wolf
 Pvt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1864.

Where Bullville

By whom J. T. Pace

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Abraham Wolf
 detailed in shoe shop
 Arkadelphia Ark.
 by order of Gen. Howe
 Sept 1. 1864

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(1042)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

U. Wolf
Pvt, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in 2 M.D. Shreveport.
Apr 30th 62, ord not known.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscriot Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Confederate.

Chas. H. ...
...
...
...
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States
Army, commanded by , surrendered
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,
June 19, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 19, 1865.

Number of rolls

131

(5746)

...

...

147
Wolz. F.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wolz. Fred

4174
Haly Fred

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650968	2
2	1026	3
3	1074	4
4	1134	5
5	1175	6
6	1216	7
7	1261	8
8	1302	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W | 14 | Texas.

G. M. L. ^X

1st } Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Nov dated 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom Capt. N. S. Allen

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 16th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. G. M. L.

Copy

(Confederate)

77

14

Texas.

Fred Holz

Priv., Co. L, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. Amstutz

Copyright

(Confederate)

W

14

Texas.

F. Wolz
Pvt, Co. A

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall
Col Clark

By whom

3 yrs

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to some twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

94

14

Texas.

G. H. C.

Art., Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Sector

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. M. Starn

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

F Wolz
Priv, Col

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apr

1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on
Furlough.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A B. Mustain

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

F. Wolz

Pvt, Co. A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

F. Wolz

Privt, Col, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. W. M. Seaton Agre

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. Amstutz

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14 . Texas.

W. H. H. H.
But, *Col*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(643)

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

14/15
Wood J. E.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50652603

2 2689

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Com Pens

(Source of communication.)

J E Wood

(Name.)

Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.

Enl Mar 15 '62 - pot.

Oct 31 '62, last on which
found, Discharged by
substitution July 1 '62 -

ordered back to Co. by GO
29 issued by Maj Genl
Holmes 20 Oct '62.

Last roll on file, Feb 29 '64
No P of W record found.

73.16
12"

VN
JED
11ES

Co 2 Div
Nothing at all found
333
Heller
Heller

lbr

July 5, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that J. E.
Wood, Pvt., Co. D, 14th Texas In-
fantry, C.S.A., enlisted Mar. 15,
1862. On roll for Oct. 31, 1862,
last on which his name is borne,
he was discharged by substitu-
tion July 1, '62 - ordered back
to Co. by G.O. 29 issued by Maj.
Genl. Holmes Oct. 22, '62. No
later record found.
Last roll of co. on file dated
Feb. 29, 1864.

H. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

H

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. E. Wood

Out

{ Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
{ Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 1862

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(186)

J. H. Wilkinson
Clerk.

W (Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Prof J. E. Wood

, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Discharged by
substitution July 1,
1862, ordered back to
Company by General
Order No 1 issued
by Maj. Genl. Holmes
22 Oct 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Wood L. B.

Co. 14, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1 50655489

2 5538

3 5580

4 5617

5 5688

6 0725

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

W.

14

Texas.

L. B. Wood

Capt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Polk Co. Tex.

By whom

Eli H. Baxter.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company H, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M.

14

Texas.

L. B. Wood

Capt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

E. H. Baxter.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent, left Pine Bluff on 60 days furlough, Feb. 22, 1863.

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States in various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart.

(Confederate)

91.

14

Texas.

L.B. Wood

Capt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 14*, 1862.

When

Where *Polk Co.*

By whom *E.H. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick*

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this Regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(64)

Jno. S. Stewart

Copy

(Confederate)

N.

14

Texas.

L.B. Wood

Capt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Polk Co.

By whom E.H. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Resigned May 3, 1863 and went home.

*This company was formerly Company M, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jas. Stewart

(24)

Copyright

(Confederate)

W. | 14 | Texas.

L.B. Wood

Capt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Resigned, dropped
from the roll Aug. 14,
1863.

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

Wm. Stewart.

(64)

Copied

(Confederate)

21

14

Texas.

L. B. Wood

Capt., Co. 4, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Fort Mifflin Bluff,

Ark Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment

June 25, 1862

Date of resignation

186

Remarks:

Elected on leave of
absence

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

L. B. Martin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

TEXAS.

14
L. B. Wood
Capt. Co. K. 14th Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

June 25, 1862

186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 98, page 324

J. Gay

Copies

(100)

1477
Woodard Jesse

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654638	20
2	4726	21
3	4808	22
4	4849	23
5	4889	24
6	4911	25
7	4933	26
8	4955	27
9	4984	28
10	0812	29
11	0761	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

71

14

Texas.

James Woodard

5 *Sergeant* { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

(Roll) dated

Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Smarna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

J. W. Morris

Captain

(255)

(Confederate)

11

14

Texas.

Jesse Woodard

4 Sergt., { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186*2*.

Where

Smymna, Tex

By whom

Col Ed Clark

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 186*2*.

Where

Smymna, Tex

By whom

Col Ed Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Mark mark:

J. H. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate)

Texas.

14

71

Irvin Woodcock
2nd Lt., Co. H., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stovall

Copyright

(Confederate.)

74

14

Texas.

Jose Woodard
2nd, Co. *F*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Left sick at Camp Nelson*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

94

14

Texas.

Jessie Woodward
2nd Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 8*, 1863

Where

Smymna

By whom

E. Clark

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

On arrest

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. H. Patton

102.

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Jose Woodard

2 K, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mon 9 Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1863.

Where *Smyrna*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Feb 30*, 1863.

Remarks *Furlough April 2^d 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 28, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

(Confederate.)

94

14

Texas.

Frank Woodard
2nd, Co. *4th*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 8*, 186*3*

Where *Smymna*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *March 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

(942)

Ed Clark

Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL 14 TEXAS

14
T
Fruit, Co. H. 14 Reg't
Company
organization

Appears on Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry,
of the organization named above,
for July 9
dated:

11

by hand

Where

by whom

Period

Let's Add:

THE

What time?

Time	Present or absent	Remarks
10:00	Present	...
10:15	Absent	...
10:30	Present	...
10:45	Absent	...
11:00	Present	...
11:15	Absent	...
11:30	Present	...
11:45	Absent	...
12:00	Present	...
12:15	Absent	...
12:30	Present	...
12:45	Absent	...
13:00	Present	...
13:15	Absent	...
13:30	Present	...
13:45	Absent	...
14:00	Present	...
14:15	Absent	...
14:30	Present	...
14:45	Absent	...
15:00	Present	...
15:15	Absent	...
15:30	Present	...
15:45	Absent	...
16:00	Present	...
16:15	Absent	...
16:30	Present	...
16:45	Absent	...
17:00	Present	...
17:15	Absent	...
17:30	Present	...
17:45	Absent	...
18:00	Present	...
18:15	Absent	...
18:30	Present	...
18:45	Absent	...
19:00	Present	...
19:15	Absent	...
19:30	Present	...
19:45	Absent	...
20:00	Present	...
20:15	Absent	...
20:30	Present	...
20:45	Absent	...
21:00	Present	...
21:15	Absent	...
21:30	Present	...
21:45	Absent	...
22:00	Present	...
22:15	Absent	...
22:30	Present	...
22:45	Absent	...
23:00	Present	...
23:15	Absent	...
23:30	Present	...
23:45	Absent	...
24:00	Present	...

How to

1861

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had been organized under various dates to serve twelve months. The Confederate 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (14a) Company K.

Back mark:

Bad mark.

Q. What is Copyright?

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

Jesse Woodard
2 *Lieut*, Co. *M*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 1864

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: _____

J. W. Morris

Captain.

(Confederate)

W

14

Texas.

James Woodward

1st Lt. Co. H, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated June 10, Davis, near

Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: Elected vice Lt. Buckner
elected Captain.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Back mark:

L. N. Martin

Captain

(Confederate)

W 1

14

Texas.

J. Woodard

2nd Lt., Co. 2d, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff
Ark., April 19, 1863.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation....., 186

Remarks: Elected at reorganization
on 28th June, 1862 & is on leave
of absence

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Asst June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

L. N. Martin

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

14

Texas.

Jessie Woodard
2^d Lt. Co. H. 14th Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation, death, } *Resigned*
transfer or promotion

July 27., 1861.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92. page *524*

T. Bay
J

(1861)

Copy

The Camps & which he believes
~~having~~ a strength present
of only 100 men
has been consolidated with
Capt. Abbott's ^{company}. There are but
three officers belonging to the
Camps, one officer having been
promoted to the vacancy
occasioned by the death of
Capt. Buchanan.

H Q Tarrant Min. Dep.
Shreveport, La. July 27th
Respectfully furnished
E. Kirby Smith
General Comdr.

Recd 18 of J. T. via July 24th 1964
 from J. T. via July 24th 1964

Camp in the Field July 7th 1864

Chas. Dyer
Capt of 1st Regt 1st Div

Sir

The Company to which I belong
having been consolidated with another Company
by an order from Brigade Major, I respectfully
forward this my resignation, and ask to be
allowed the privilege of joining, Maj Robert
Squadron of Cavalry

Jesse Woodman
2nd Lt of Co H 1st Regt Cavalry



No 40-

No 8. Abs K. 3rd 2. 1863

Jepu Morion 2nd 74

For Company in

Spencer the of

14th Feb. 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR	4 Pairs Pants	\$9.00
	2 1/2 Shirts	3.00
	16 Pairs Drawers	3.00
	2 Wool Hat	3.00
	2 " " "	4.00
	25 Pairs Shoes	6.00
	1 Canton Coat not known	
	6 Tin Cans " "	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *my company has not been otherwise supplied*

John W. Sullivan *1st Lt Col 1st Regt Infy*
John W. Sullivan Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above

requisition. *Edward C. Hunt* Commanding.

Received at *on the Field* the *31st* day of *Sept* 190*3*.
 of *W. M. Sullivan* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, *the articles* dollars

specified one, in full of the above *requisition*
John W. Sullivan *1st Lt Col 1st Regt Infy*
 [Signed in Duplicate.]

No. 40.

No. 18 ABSTRACT 11/1/18 Q. 1832

East India Woodward
Card, Co. N.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

As

8	Sham Shirts	200	10.50	
1	pair	Shoes	3.25-	
3	Thy	pair	Shoes 50	15.00
1	Shm	do	do 50	5.00
			<u>\$34.25-</u>	

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *That my Company has not been supplied with such articles*

Capt. J. M. Bryan *Lt. W. W. Wacker*
Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army
will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

W. W. Wacker
Commanding.
Received at *Camp Nelson* the *5th* day of *November* 1862
by *J. M. Bryan* Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A. *The articles*
above mentioned

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Lt. W. W. Wacker
Lt. Commanding Company St.
Clark's Texas Regt

1478
Woodley J M

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50653188

2 3274

3 3363

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. J. Woodley

Capt. J. J. Flynn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

J. Gay

(Confederate.)

J. M. Fordley

14

Texas.

J. M. Fordley

1st, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present sick.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

J. M. Woody

Adj., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted: *Mar. 22*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Died Nov. 30, 1862, at
Camp Nelson, Ark.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. Bay

1479
Woodley T. J.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Tifer

CARD NUMBERS

1. 50653189
2. 3279

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

W

14

Texas.

J. J. Flinn
Rev. J. J. Flinn

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Taylor

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 16th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

J. Bay

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. J. Woodley
Fifth, Co. E

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Died Oct 26, 1862, at
Camp Nelson, Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Hay

Copyright

1480
Woods Abraham

Co. 14, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655417

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Abraham Woods

4 Sgt., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Sick in Camp,
Present

This company was formerly Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.
The 19th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Omniscip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.
Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

1401
Woodson Julian

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

"
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651922

5871

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William H. Gordon

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 17*, 1863.

Where *Marshall Tex*

By whom *Robt Martin E.O.*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *he need no pay*

To what time _____, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detailed on 25 Feb*
by order Capt Allen to
act as 1st Sergt.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. French

(Confederate.)

21

14

Texas.

J. Woodson

, Co. 13, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Det and orderly April 28th, 1865, Reg't 14th Tex.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

1482
Woodson H. Jr.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650959	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

ON	14	Texas.
----	----	--------

Post — Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

A 50-year-old

Answer

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above.

11-11-11

No^t dated, 180

Master-in to date

Feb-24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Feb 24, 1862



Marshall

N. S. Allen

Principles

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Finnish member of
Greys Regiment, now
prisoner.

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

100-443887-1

Ä. Bismutinin

10

1483
Woodward M. H.

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655528

2 5574

3 5613

4 5651

5 5685

6 5721

7 6057

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

M.

14

Texas.

M. W. Woodward.

Pvt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Dalh Co, Tex.*

By whom *L. B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detailed in
G. M. department.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

M. W. Woodward.

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Polk Co.*

By whom *C. H. Baxter.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *detailed in*
G. M. I. as carpenter
Nov. 13, 1862

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Stewart.

(Sgt)

Capt.

(Confederate)

M

14

Texas.

M. W. Woodward.

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Calhoun Co*

By whom *C. H. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton.*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *detained in G. M. R.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanchist Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(001)

Copy

(Confederate)

Nt.

14

Texas.

M. H. Woodward

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Houston.

By whom C. H. Baxter.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seton.

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On detached service
in G. M. S.

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 102d Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

(048)

Copied.

(Confederate)

24 | 14 | Texas.

M. W. Woodward

Out, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862

Where Oak Co.

By whom E. H. Baxter.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seton

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Josh Stewart

(602)

Copied

(Confederate)

M

14

Texas.

M. W. Woodward

Out, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Palk*

By whom *C. H. Baster*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *M. M. Seaton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *In regimental*
G. M. S. - Carpenter.

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(602)

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W

14

Texas.

M. W. Woodward

Pvt, Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached in 2 M. D. Marshall, April, 65. Ord 19. Dpt Hd. 2sc.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. H. Woodward

14 Dec. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 106

Date Sept. 20 1865

80¢ 20

Occupation Mechanic



PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Sept 1, 1868.

8061

186 3

Sept. 30, 1863.

Sept. 30.

186 3

Months

Rate of pay 10¢ per day



Signature _____

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Mary L. Renshaw,

Copy 1st.

14735-a
Wolf. Abraham

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with.

Wolf Abraham

1434
Wright, T. H.

Co., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655113

2 5120

3 5181

4 5269

5 0818

6 0765

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

24

14

Texas.

J. H. Wright

Pvt. { Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 186

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 186

Where Coffeeville

By whom

Wm. L. Coppedge

Period

12-2-10

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Compact Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

J. H. Wright

2^d Lt, Co. I Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 3, 1862*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

H. A. Rowley

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H.

14

Texas.

J. H. Wright

2^d Lt., Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*r*.

Enlisted:

When

March, 186*r*.

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*r*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Sick at convalescent
camps at Little Rock*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rovey

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. H. Knight

2nd Lt, *Co. D* . Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1863.

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

A. L. Cophedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Resigned Jan 1st

1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. A. Roddy

Captain

(627)

(Confederate)

W

14

Texas.

F. H. Wright
Sr 2 Lt, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near
Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: Elected vice Lt. Bryan
appt Jr. Master

The unit (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark: _____

L. J. Martin

Copies

(Confederate)

W | 14 Texas.

T. W. Wright
2 Lt, Co. L, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff,
Ark. Apr 19, 1863

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation....., 186 .

Remarks: Elected on 25 June, 1862
+ who resigned Jan'y 14, 1863 +
was succeeded by Lt. S. A. Cox.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

Gen. S. J. T. office
Little Rock Ark.

Jan 13th 1863.

Approved

John M. Hager

Sub. Men. Officer

11. 709
accept

Little Rock Arkansas.

January 12. 1863.

J. H. Wright, 2^d Lieut.

Co. I, "Charles Lee. Regt.
14th - 2nd Inf

Yours Resignation.

Gen. S. J. T. office. Jan. 13. 1863.

Little Rock. Jan. 13. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

Trusting
Gen. H. C. C.

Gen. S. J. T. office. Jan. 13. 1863.



Received
March 20/63

Go

Go

[Extract.]

Head Quarters, Trans-Mississippi Department.

LITTLE ROCK,

Jan 14

1863.

Special Order No. 12.

II. The following named officers having tendered their resignations for reasons therein specified, the same are accepted, to take effect from this day, subject to the approval of the Department of War.

2^d Lieut. J. H. Wright, Co. I, 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.



By command of Maj. Gen. HOLMES,

S. S. Anderson
Assistant Adjutant General.

Commander L. H. Harris
Surgeon Major
J. C. Water
Surgeon P. A. S.
Med. Exam. Board

By

Very truly

Yours

1st, my friend

2nd, my friend

3rd, my friend

on account of spinal disease, more particularly described in the accompanying certificate from the Medical examining board, I am permitted that I will do the Government service by leaving the position which I hold, and I therefore beg to be relieved from duty until the decision of the Secretary of war in the case can be had.

I have the honor to be
Most respectfully your obedient
servant
J. H. Wright
Capt
Co (B) 6th Regt
Infy

Referring that we have carefully examined the report of the Medical examining board, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of an irritable and inflamed condition of the Spinal Cord and in our opinion should be allowed to resign and be discharged from the Service.

We are satisfied from the history of Lieut Wright's disease that the complaint is Chronic, becoming aggravated on account of the active duties incumbent upon him.

Edmund L. Harris
Surgeon D.C.S.
J. C. Weller
Surgeon - P.D.
Med Exam

27

Camp near Little Rock
Jan 10, 1864

I am, sir, a long-tracted disabled, on
account of spinal disease, here particularly
described in the accompanying certificate from
the Medical Examining Board. I am persuaded that I
will do the Government service by leaving the
position which I hold, I therefore, in the
designation, as an Officer can ask to be
relieved from duty until the decision of the
Secretary of war in the case can be had.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant
T. H. Wright
Co (B) 6th Regt
Ark. Inf.

We certify that we have carefully examined the certificate
of Camp, the Medical Examining Board, and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier, because of an
incurable and unpleasant condition of the Lumbago and Sacro
the spinal cord and in our opinion should be allowed to
resign and be discharged from the Service.

We are satisfied from the history of Lieut Wright's disease that
the complaint is Chronic, becoming aggravated on
account of the active duties incumbent upon him.

Edmund L. Harniss
Surgeon Major
J. C. Miller
Surgeon - 1st Regt
Ark. Infantry

1455
Myatt H. H.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655114

2 5175

3 5229

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

71

14

Texas.

H. H. Hyatt

Enl. { Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 186

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186

Where Coffeeville

By whom Wm. L. Coppedge

Period 12 m

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

H. A. Rodby

Copied

(Confederate.)

24 | 14 Texas.

H. H. Hyatt

Co. I, Co. I, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 3/1862

Report Discharged under
conscription law June 23
1862 Since has been
ordered to report to his
company in Genl order
No 29 issued by order of
Maj Genl Holmes Oct 22
'62

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

H. A. Koby Capt

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

N. N. Nyatt

Cnt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

N. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Recd no pay

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged by
conscript law and
ordered back under
Genl Order No 29 but
not reported*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. A. Roby *Capt.*

No 126

Paid the 27th Oct 1862

Private to W. Hyatt

From 1st March 1862

To 1st July 1862

Pay £ 6. 2. 6

Pay to the order of

W. Hyatt

certify that the within named H. W. Wyatt is Captain
 of the 1st Cavalry Company (G) 1st Cavalry Division
 Texas Volunteer Infantry, Corwin Service. He is the son
 of Thomas Wyatt, aged forty four years, and a resident of
 Texas. He was enlisted by Mrs. Coffey on the first
 day of March 1862, to serve for twelve months and is
 now entitled to discharge by reason of the provisions of the
 "Conscription Act"

The said H. W. Wyatt was mustered into the same
 on the first day of March 1862, and has pay due from
 that date to the present date.

There is due him four months pay and commu-
 tation for clothing, the balance of discharge is \$14.00
 as from Camp Davis, the balance of discharge is \$14.00
 place of enrollment, transportation not being furnish-
 ed in Texas.

There is due him four months pay and commu-
 tation for clothing.

Enclosed the duplicate at Camp Davis July 1862.

Wm. Coffey Captain
 1st Cavalry Company

For pay from first of March 1862 to first of July 1862 being four months at eleven dollars per month	44.00
For pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Coffeyville being thirty six miles at ten cents per mile	3.60
For commutation for four months clothing	16.60
Amount due	64.20
Amount paid	

Received of Capt J. C. Kerby a. r. m. C. S. Army.
 27th day of October 1862, Fifty four
 dollars and twenty six cents, in full of the above
 account

(Signed in duplicate) W. H. Wyatt

Witness
 Wm. Coffey Captain

1456
Hayatt Joseph
Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 50655020

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

14

Texas

Joseph Hyatt

4th Sgt. Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

Coppedge, W. L.

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

40

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commerce Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment about June between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. R. 1862

1487
Myche William

Co. 20, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 50652607

2. 2690

3. 2771

4. 2840

5. 2912

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

Wm Wyche

Prof

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mch 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 13, 186

Where Bellview

By whom

Period 12 mo's

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Wilkinson

(1862)

(1862)

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

William Hyche
Capt, Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

14

Texas.

William Wyche

Prof, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

Nov 15, 1862

When

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

John H. Bryan

By whom

June 30, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained as nurse
at private hospital
near Camp Bayou
Meta Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. W. Wilkerson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W
William Wyche

Cvt, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Mar 10

186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W M Seaton

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

stry was
hich had
federate
reorgan-
y L, 10th
ent some-
(1st) Com-

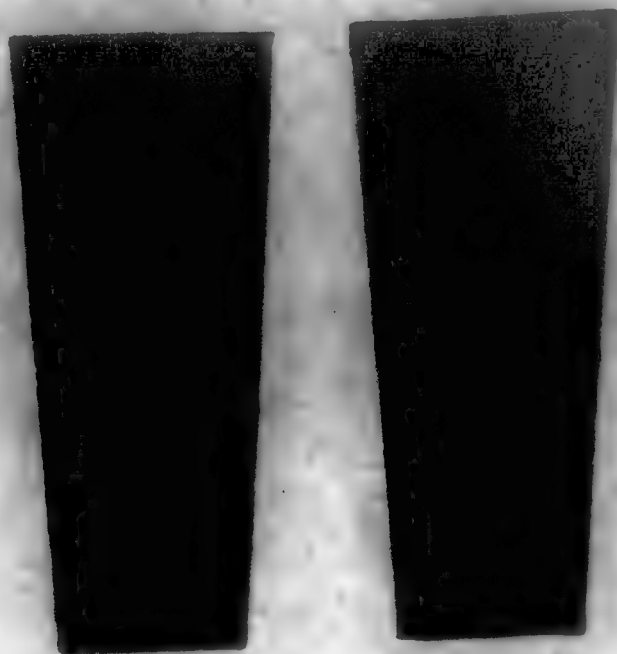
Hand mark:

J. H. Williamson

Copyist.

William
Copyist.

CORRECTION



**Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error**

W

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William Wyche

Cvt, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 186

Where *Bellview Tex*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W M Seaton*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

642

Copyist

W (Confederate)
14 Texas.

William X Niche
Prof, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:
When Mch 15, 1863
Where Bellville Tex
By whom J. T. Pace
Period 3 years
Last paid:
By whom Wm Sutton
To what time Mch 1, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Died April the
16th 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

Best mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(recd) Copyist

Transmutation of Potions

Voucher No 1

Jpm Hyslop

\$2.55-

Dec 8th 1862

to Hyslop

\$2.55-

for 8 Dec 1862

Dec. 1st
Comptroller State of New York

For commutation of rations while
in detached service by order of Col. Clark
from the 1st to the 30th Dec 1862,

three days at 75 ct per day

\$2.25

I certify that the above account is correct. That the
commutation was made by my order and was
necessary for the public service, it being impractic-
able to take rations in kind.

E. A. Clark

Adj. Genl.

Recd at Camp Mayon N.Y. on the 8th Dec
1862 from Capt. R. H. Pearson two dollars &
twenty five cents in full of the above.

Wm. H. Clark

Wm Clark Regt
Canton Bayou 2nd
Special order 78 #1862
No 78

Mr Myche Co (D) Clark's
Regt is hereby detailed
to proceed to Little
Rock for necessities
for said Regt. Lt. Mr.
Section acting a. 2 m
will furnish outfit
Mr Myche transportation
to Little Rock and
back to this command

Wm. W. Clark's Regt
Tenth Bayon Mtn

Nov 28th 1862

Special order
no 78

} Private

Wm. Myche Co (P) Clark's
Regt is hereby detailed
to proceed to Little
Rock for medicines
for said Regt. Lt. Wm.
Sutton acting A. & 2 M
will furnish said
Wm. Myche transportation
to Little Rock and
back to this Command

Vonchen L. Schachtel
B. 4/22, 1862.



No. 16 (1862)

The Confederate States

Date 22nd Nov 1862 Wm. W. W. W.

from 1st } For mileage from Camp Bryan to the to 3rd Dec } to Little Rock and back, it being 1862 } 40 1/2 miles at 10 cts per mile	4	10
---	---	----

I certify on honor that the above is correct & just
that I performed the journey and under the
order here to annexed and not returning
from leave of absence to the station or troop
I had left, that I have not been furnished
with public transportation nor received
in lieu thereof for any part of the journey
Wm. W. W.

Recd the 9th Dec. 1862 of Lt. R. Sutton R. A. 2nd
four dollars in full of the above account
Wm. W. W.

No 13 Abstract B

4th of 1862-

M^{rs} Wyche

~~W. H. S. S. S.~~
S. S. S. S.



1908
Wheeler Robert G.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1 50652525

2 2608

3 2696

4 2781

5 2848

6 2913

7 2975

8 3035

9 0787

10 0701

11 5821

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Home Name:

See also

Confederate

14

Texas.

A F Hyley
Capt, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When _____, 1864

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Surrounded Fort*
De Russy for 46 days
to Smith Co. Inf. by order
of Gen Taylor Jan 28 1864

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate forces on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate)

W

14

Texas.

P. F. Naylor
Capt, Co. D, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Hempstead*

Remarks: *Present until 27th Apr. Rec'd
7 days pay from that time. Present*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

R. F. Nye

Capt. Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff

Ark Apr 19, 1863

Date of appointment March 15, 1862

Date of resignation, 186

Remarks

Elected. Re-elected at
reorganization June, 1862.
Detached to Texas at recruiting off-
cer.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comancha Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

L. J. Martin

(Confederate)

24

14

Texas.

Robert F. Wyly

Capt

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Williamson

(186)

Supp.

W

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. F. Wiley
Capt, Co. D

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

R. H. Wyly
Capt. Co. D, Clark's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act, June 20, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilder

Copyist

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

R. H. Higley
Ensign, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(612) *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

R F Kyle
Capt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich Heph, 1863

Enlisted:

When, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: On 60 days furlough
to Rush Co Det. by
order M. C. Walker Mich
12/1/63.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. H. Williamson
(Capt.)

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

R. Wiley

14 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Sept. 30

186

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Sept. 1

186

To

Sept. 30

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

R P Wiley

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

R. F. Hyle

Capt, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

R F Wyley
Capt, Co D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dated Sept 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*Recapit shows Capt Wyley
for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyright

(Confederate)

W | 14 | Texas.

R. F. Waples
Capt, Co. L, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near
Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: Re-elected

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

14

Texas.

R. F. Wyle
Capt. Co. D. 14 Regt Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *March 15*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

J. Bay

(186)

Copy

No 41 - Transfer to Abstract K
Special Requisition

No 4 Abstract K 3rd 2/11/13

R. F. Wyly Captain

For company D

of the

14th Feb

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

6 Pairs Pants	\$9.00
29 Shirts	3.00
18 Pairs Drawers	3.00
2. Nott Hat	5.00
2 " " " "	4.00
22 Pairs Shoes	6.00
2 Cantons Coat	Not Known
17 Sim. Caps	" "

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *My company has not been otherwise furnished*

Lieut. N. M. Sutton

M. F. Wyle Capt. Co. D. 113rd

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above

REQUISITION.

Edward Clark

Commanding.

Received *in the field*

the *30th* day of *September*

1893.

N. M. Sutton Lt. Col.

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army

The articles specified

are in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

M. F. Wyle Capt. Co. D. 113rd

No 40

No 30 Obs. 15 3 22, 1863

R. F. Hily Capt

I paid the 31st day of Sept 1863

Forty two ¹⁰⁰ Dollars

14 Sep

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

7 yards Gray Nankeen Cloth	34.50
1 Skin Flax Thread	.75
1 Ball Wax Thread	2.01
1/2 yds Blue Domestic	3.00
1 Hammock	2.00
	4.00
	<u>\$42.96</u>

Sgt. Major

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *my own use* —

R. J. W. by Capt. H. S. J. 11

Lieut. M. M. Sutton A. Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. *Edward Clark* Commanding.

Received at *in the field* the *30th* day of *September* 1863.
by *M. M. Sutton Lieut. & A.* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. *in articles specified* dollars

in the above requisition, in full of the above amount. *R. J. W. by Capt. H. S. J. 11*

[Signed in Duplicate.]

11419

Capt. Co. 2d Regt. 4th

Wm. W. W.

1st Regt. 4th

1st Regt. 4th

No. 438

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Smith County, Texas

Done at Marshall, Texas
this 16 day of August, 1865.

Robert T. Hylle
Capt. Co. 14th Inf. Tex.

Approved:

William H. Mendenhall C. S. A.
Daniel Wayne U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

No. 40.

No. 8 — ABSTRACT 15/14 th — Q. 1. 186 2

Capt. R. F. Myler, Comdr
Co. D

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Oct 12th 1862

One pair Pants	4.50
One " Drawers	2.25
Three Shirts @ 8 ¹⁰	16.50
One pair Shoes " 4 ⁰⁰	48.00
One Blanket	6.50
One Jacket 7 ⁵⁰	7.50
	<u>\$79.25</u>

75-92

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *That my Company has not been supplied with such articles*

John H. Bryan Capt + Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army
will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Edward Clark

Received at *Despatch Arkansas* the *12th* day of *Oct* *1862*,
John H. Bryan Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.
all the above named articles

in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed Duplicate.)

N. H. W. Capt
Comdg. Company

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Approved by the Adjutant

2.

(5) Five pair Drawers	3.00	15.00
(1) One " Shoes		3.25
(4) Four " Shoes @ 50		2.00
		<u>\$38.25-</u>

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that my company has not been fully supplied with such articles*

W. F. Moly Capt. Comd.
Company (C) Clark's Regt.
Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army

Capt. J. H. Bryan
will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

W. F. Moly
Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Camp Nelson Ark* the *8th* day of *September* 1862 of
Capt. J. H. Bryan Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.
all the articles above enumerated.

(SIXED DUPLICATES)

in full of the above Requisition.
W. F. Moly Capt. Comd.
Company (C) Clark's Regt.

1489
Hymme A. J.

Co. 20, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50652605

2 2692

3 2773

4 2842

5 2905

6 2968

7 3026

8 3088

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

H

14

Texas.

A. J. Hynne
Cvt

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 15, 1862

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th East
Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain.

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

A. J. Hays
Prof, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Sick in Regt*
Hospital Camp Nelson
Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(100) *Original*

W

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

A. J. Wynne
Prof, Co. D

Appears on

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1st

186

Where

Camp Mural

By whom

R R Jones

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

John H. Bryan

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave at Austin Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st, Company K.

Bank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642)
Copyright

27

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. J. Hynne
Pvt

Cor. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1

186

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

R R Jones

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate)
H 14 Texas.

A. J. Hynne
Capt, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) Copyright

H (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

J. J. Wynne
Capt, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June* 186*3*

Enlisted: *May* 1 186*3*
When
Where *Bellville Tex*
By whom *R. R. Jones*
Period *3 yrs*
Last paid: *H M. Section*
By whom
To what time *May 1. 1863*
Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(612) *Copyist*

H (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

A. J. Hynne
Pop, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Sept 1*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

A. J. Thynne
Capt

Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

186

4

Enlisted:

When

May 1,

186

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Aug 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. W. Wilkinson

1490
Gancy P. H.
Co. 20, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652606	"
2	2693	"
3	2774	"
4	2843	"
5	2907	"
6	2970	"
7	3029	"
8	3092	"
9	5893	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Y | 14 Texas.

O. H. Yancey

Cvt Capt. Robt. F. Wylie's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Ad dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Nov 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 15*, 186

Where *Oellview*

By whom

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Wilkinson
Coyte.

(Confederate.)

Y

14

Texas.

P. H. Vance
Prof, *Co D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Detailed as*
teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(100)

(Confederate.)

Y

14

Texas.

P. H. Yancy
Capt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

May 1, 1862

When

Where

Camp Murchison
R. R. Jones

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. Denton

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Detailed as teamster

The 10th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Y 14 Texas.

O. H. Yancy

Pvt. Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted: May 1, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

ster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

J. H. Wilkins

(Confederate.)

Y

14

Texas.

C. H. Yancy

Priv., Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. H. Yancy, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1., 1863

Where

Camp Murrens

By whom

R. R. Jones

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. S. Sinton

To what time

Nov. 1., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detained as teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Y
O H Yancy
Cpt, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186*3*

Enlisted:

May 1. 186*3*

When

Where

Cell View Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace
3 yrs

Period

Last paid:

H. M. Section

By whom

May 1. 186*3*

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Mustor left
with Orig. train
at Alexandria es
may by order of
Col Randall.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(612)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Y

O. H. Egan

Port

Co *D* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated* Sept. 1 186*3*

Enlisted:

March 15

186

When

Where

Camp Murrah Ark

By whom

R. R. Jones

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

May the 1st 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

of

P. H. Yancy

Prof

Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

186

4

Enlisted:

March 15

186

When

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

Wm. Sutton

By whom

Aug 31, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed as

termeter

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright

(642)

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

P. H. Gandy

1st Lt, Co. L, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Brig. 2 M. Dept. July 26, 62 order
31, Brig. Hd. Qu.

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE)

P. H. Lantry

14 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for _____, 186

Date _____ Sept. 30, 186

Occupation _____ Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From _____ Sept. 1, 186

To _____ Sept. 30, 186

Months _____

Days _____

Rate of pay _____ 25¢ per day

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Mary L. Renshaw,
Copyist.

1891
Young A M H
Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650966	20
2	0974	21
3	1077	22
4	3435	23
5	1136	24
6	1178	25
7	1219	26
8	1264	27
9	1278	28
10	5937	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Y | 14 | Texas.

R. M. G. Young
Priv } Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Roll dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom Capt. N. S. Allen

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Back mark. _____

A. B. Brantain

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. M. H. Young
429⁺, Co. A. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

Off

14

Texas.

A. M. H. Young

Priv., Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 27, 1862

Where

marshfield

By whom

Col. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*4" Sg't until
Nov. 27" 1862. Co. A
Hospital Stewart*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. B. Minter

Copyist

(Confederate.)

G 14 Texas

A. H. Young
4th Sgt. Co. A. 14th Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. E, 14th Regt. Texas Inf.

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Attached to Co. for
duty.

Book mark:

J. C. Gay

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Asst. Surg. Wm. H. ...
Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 12*, 1862.

Where *Ma. Ark*

By whom *E. A. ...*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. ...*

To what time *Oct. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *On detached
service with Co. E.*

x Name ...
of ...

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Mustain

(647)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Of

A. M. H. Young

Privt Co. *A* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mea & Apr*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Park's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustam

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Y

A. M. H. Young

Pvt *Co A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Wm. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been impressed into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark.

A. B. Kristain

Coy. H.

(Confederate.)

Y

14

Texas.

A. M. H. Young

Pvt, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. M. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:.....

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Y
A. M. H. H. H. H. H.
4 Corp, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb* 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Marshall.*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Box mark:

A. B. M. M. M. M. M.

(Confederate.)

Y

14

Texas.

A. M. H. Young

Pvt, Co. A, 14 Reg: Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave since 20th March/1865
See order No 12 April 24th 1865.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

The 2d.
Jul 13 Abstract B 2nd 1863
A. M. H. Young.
Chia 23rd April 1863.
Ans - 15th

The Confederate States of America

C. A. M^r. R. J. T. S. L. f. 10.

To A. M. H. Young, Pinal, D. H. Co.

For	Dollars	Cents
Extra duty service in the Hos- pital as Acting Steward, in the absence of the Steward for 23 days from the 22 nd day of No- vember 1862 to the 11 th day of De- cember 1862 at 25cts. per day	5	75-
and for thirty leave days as Hospital orderly from the 11 th day of December 1862 to the 22 nd day of January 1863 at 25-cents per day	7	25-
Approved & Ordered	12	00
Paid		
Witnessed		
Wm. L. Condy. Asst.		

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just ; that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. A. Saunders, Mayor, N. Y.

Mr. A. L. L.

Received at Camp near Pine Bluff on the 23^d day of June 1865

Quartermaster Confederate States' Army,

Fifteen dollars and cents

A. M. S. Young

1492
Young B. H.
Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~44464535~~

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Reference envelope.

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 57 Ala. Inf.

1493
Young Daniel
Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654337

2 3424

3 3897

4 3979

5 4056

6 4128

7 4200

8 4270

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

4 | Texas

Daniel Young
Gr. Lee F. Clark's Regt.
Appears on a Texas Infy

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists

Period of service: Sept 1. 1862
From Mar 31. 1863
To

When paid Mar 31. 1863
By whom J. B. Cunningham
Amount 127
Remarks County Ord.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 627

S. A. Cooper
Copyist.

(635)

5807

(CONFEDERATE)

40 | Texas
Daniel Young
Co. F. Blakes Regt
Texas Infy.
Appears on a REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service: May 8 1862
From Aug 31 1862
To _____
When paid Feb 10 1863
By whom J. D. Kimpfing
Amount \$62.63
Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 53. page 627

J. A. Cooper

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Y | 14 | Texas.

Daniel Young
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jun. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Gossaway.

Period 3y.

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive List.

To what time 186.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Block mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

Daniel Young

Priv.

{ Capt. E. B. Galloway's Co.,

{ Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 16

, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commandant Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. H. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

James Young

Pat, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Discharged Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detailed to make shoes at Ukiah del Rio.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Eugene Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

7 | 14 | Texas.

Daniel Young
Privt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry^s.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. + Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Shoe Maker
at Arkadelphia Ark.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark: _____

N. St. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

4

14

Texas.

Daniel Young
Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

E. B. Gossaway

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: On detached service
at Philadelphia to make
shoes Sept. 1/62.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Robert Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comscript Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: _____

N. St. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

4

14

Texas.

Daniel Young
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

E. B. Gameway

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Detached at Philadelphia to make shoes
Sept. 1862.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Robert Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

Daniel Young
Art., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom E. B. Gassaway

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list

To what time furnished, 186 .

Present or absent, Absent

Remarks: Detached at Philadelphia
Ask to make shoes Sept. 1862
by order of Col. Clark.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comedcript Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: _____

W. A. F. Bogardh
Coyd

(Confederate.)

7 | 14 | Texas.

Daniel Young
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

E. B. Gossaway

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Descriptive list

To what time

furnished, 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Detached at Arkha-
delphia Ark. to make
Sept. 1, 1862 by order of Col.
blanch.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

H. St. Bozack

No. 25-

.....
Paid 19th of June 1863.

Daniel Young
Capt. Leake's¹⁴ Regt
Texas Vol. Inftry
.....

From 1st Sept 1863 to 31 May 1863.

Pay... \$ 21 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

.....

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, DR.

Company *F. Clark*

Regiment

TO *Daniel Young* private
of *Texas Vol Infy* C. S. A.

For monthly Pay, from *1 April* 1863 to *31 May* 1863, being
2 months, *100* days, at *\$11* per month,

Dollars	Cents
<i>22</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>22</i>	<i>00</i>

Deduct, due

Amount paid.

I CERTIFY, That I have entered this Payment on
Daniel Young

Descriptive Roll.

The above named

T. D. Kingsbury
Capt. &c.

RECEIVED, at Arkadelphia, this *14th* day of

June 1863, from Capt. T. D.

Twenty Two
—100 Dollars, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESSES, *J. G. ...*

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Daniel Young
Master

No. 1
Paid. Aug. 10. 1862
Daniel Young
From. Aug. 1862 to Aug. 1862
Pay \$ 62.63

From, *Shog. 1802 to*
Shog. 1802

Pay 0.00 ~~62.63~~ 1

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

TO

Company

F. Clarke

Regiment

Texas Volunteer Infantry

U. S. A.

DR.

DOLLARS

CENTS

For monthly pay from

8th May

1862 to

31 August 1862

belong

3

months

24

days, at

114

per month,

41.81

Commodities for Clothing for 5 months

from 1st May to 1st Oct 1862

24

20.53

Deduct

Deduct

Amount paid

62.33

I Certify, that I have endorsed this payment on

Descriptive Roll

T. D. Kingsbury

of 1st Regt

1862 of

RECEIVED at Arkadelphia, Ark

T. D. KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster, U. S. A.

Sixty two

dollars

Sixty three

Cents, being the amount,

and in full of the above account.

WITNESS, *J. A. Thomas*

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Daniel Young

No. 25.....

Paid. \$1.00..... 1867

Daniel Young

From 1st Sept. 1862 to 31 March 1867

Pay \$..... 1.31 7/100.....

G. F. Clark Treas. Secy

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

TO *Samuel Young* a private of

Company *4th*

Marble

Regiment

Texas Vol Infantry

C. S. A.

DR.

DOLLARS

CENTS

For monthly pay from *1st September 1862* to *31st March 1863*

being *7* months *10* days, at *\$11* per month.

77 00

Deduct

1st Bounty Due

5 00

Deduct

Amount paid

\$122 00

I Certify, that I have endorsed this payment on *the above named*

Samuel Young

Descriptive Roll

T. D. Kingsbury
Capt. & A. Q. M.

RECEIVED at Arkadelphia, Ark *31st* of *March* 1863 of

T. D. KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster, C. S. A. *One Hundred &*

Twenty dollars

Cents, being the amount,

and in full of the above account.

Samuel Young

WITNESS, *J. B. ...*

(Signed in Duplicate.)

1494
Young J. R. D.
Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	Reference Envelope
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 7 Tex Inf

1445
Yunt John
Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 50651407
2. 1502

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Gunn

Plt { Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mch 8, 1862.

and for duty and enrolled:

Mch 8, 186

Marshall

H. L. Berry

Twelve Months

of miles to rendezvous Sixty

Remarks:

Company subsequently became Company B, 14th Reg't

Infantry.
Also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed Aug 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army to serve twelve months. It was mustered
out June 24, 1863. Company I, 14th
Reg't, was transferred to this regiment Aug
22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Co.

G. B. Church

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Hunt
Co. 13, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dates Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Died at Spring Hill, Ark.*
Sept 2, 1862.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

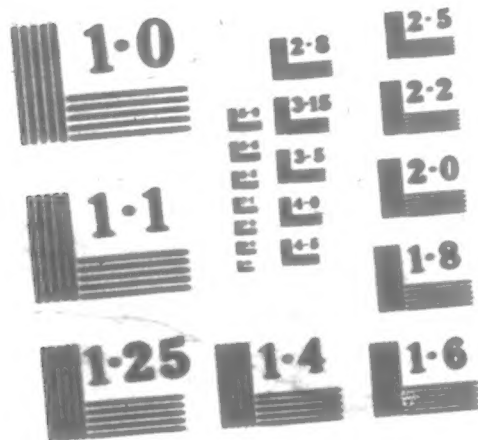
W. B. Funch
Copyist

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

375



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART